Available in Bookshops

For more information call 2418730/738

New labour law to be

effective

ts

1. July 2

Age of

'n

from March 22 THE new labour law, which has been enacted to cope with developments in the manpower market in the private sector, was published in the official gazette, Al Kuwait Al Youm yesterday.
The law will be effective from

March 22. One of the main clauses of the new law bans transfer of residence of workers before three years. People who have lived in Kuwait for 10 consecutive years

are, however exempted. According to the new law, employers in the private sector cannot recruit foreign workers from outside Kuwait for jobs which Kuwaitis or GCC citizens can occupy.

The law also strictly bans foreign workers from working for anyone other than their sponsors. Violators will be deported at the cost of the second employer.

The new law also clamps a total ban on transfer of maids and similar residence permits to the private sector.

Meanwhile, the Interior Ministry has imposed an age limit for maids to be recruited.

According to a ministry! decision maids should be at least 20 years old and should-not be over 50.

Blast kills 26

BELJING, Jan 22, (AP): A private firecracker factory blew up in southern China's Henan province, killing 26 people and seriously injuring 18, the state-run radio reported today.

The biast of 15 tons of explosives, which occurred on Friday, gutted the factory located in a private house in Chenguang county, the radio

AMMAN, Jan 22, (Reuter): Jordanian narcotics agents have scized 450 kg (990 pounds) of hashish with a street value of \$849,000, the state-run news agency Petra reported today.

INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf Events Features Classifieds

تأج كار دو صفحات ميں

🔾 مال ناؤو مين اعرا كأمكريس كوزيردست فكست افغان مجاہرین کے
 رہنماؤں میں سنگین اختلافات 🔾 افغانستان میں سوویت مراخلت غلطي تقى بمورباچوف ک پاکستان نے بھارت میں ہاکی ٹورنامنٹ جیت لیا 🔾 امریکه کی پاکستان کو الف - ١٦ طيارے فروخت کرنے کی تردید () کویت کے یخ لیبر قوانین پر ردعمل' عالمی فیچر

WEATHER

FAIR weather with light to moderate north-westerly wind and some clouds will appear. State of sea: moderate High water: 11.00 am, 2.00 pm Low water: 8.00 am, 7.00 pm Strarise: 6.43 am nset: 5,18 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 23°C 73°F Ahmadi: 20°C 68°F

Failaka: 19°C 66°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 12°C 54°F

Kwait: 12°C 55°F
Failaka: 13°C 55°F
Maximum temperatures expected:
Kuwait: 19°C 66°F
Ahmadi: 18°C 64°F
Failaka: 17°C 63°F
Maximum humidity recorded: Maximum humidity recorded: Knwait: 83 per cent Ahmadi: 81 per cent Failaks: 74 per cent

'Expel terrorist elements, disband Force 17'

US sets conditions for PLO role in peace talks

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 1989

ABU DHABI, Jan 22, (Agencies): The United States wants the PLO to expel "terrorist elements," such as Achille Lauro hijacking suspect Mahmoud Abbas, from its ranks as a condition for a greater role in future peace talks, PLO officials said today.

The officials said the US also has asked the PLO to "disband" a special unit called "Force 17" that is responsible for guerrilla operations outside Israel.

'They set as conditions that we expel what they call terrorist elements, and have specifically named Abul Abbas," a source close to PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat said.

Permission

Abul Abbas is the code name for Mahmoud Abbas, who is accused by the US of masterminding the 1985 hijacking of the ocean liner Achille Lauro, that led to the killing of an Americanpassenger.

In return, the officials said, the PLO has requested US permission to set up a representative office in Washington and reopen its information office in New

York, which was closed last year following a bill passed by the US

The PLO also has asked US authorities to stop prosecuting PLO sympathizers in the United States, the officials said.

Other US conditions, according to the PLO sources, include approval of a Palestinian confederation with Jordan, which is still viewed by the US as having a major role in the Middle East peace process.

Withdrawal

"America obviously favours a confederation with Jordan to include parts of the Israelioccupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, according to its own interpretation of the United Nations Security Council Resolution 242," one source said.

He was referring to the discrepancies in the French and Arabic translations, which in contrast to the English version of the resolution, included the word "the" in the article that mentioned a call for Israeli withdrawal from the territories it occupied in the 1967 Arab-Israeli

Washington accepts the English version, which does not



specify which parts of the West Bank and Gaza Strip Israel should pull out from, while the 21-member Arab League insists the withdrawal should be from all the territories, including

> The sources said the US conditions were conveyed by US Ambassador to Tunisia Robert Pelletreau during the first round of US-PLO talks in Tunis last month.

Pelletreau has held two rounds of talks with PLO officials since Dec 16, when the outgoing administration resumed dialogue with the organisation

Meanwhile, Arafat today called on "Arab kings, presidents and princes" to rally round the

Palestinian uprising amid

reports he seeks an early meeting with the new US Secretary of

State James Baker to press his

JAMADI AL THANI 16, 1409 AH

peace initiative. "I ask you kings, presidents and princes to stand behind our people in facing the Israeli dangers against our women and children," Arafat said in an appeal distributed by the Palestinian news agency, WAFA.

After referring to "the new wave of crazy Israeli terrorism." Arafat asked Arab leaders "to use all your capabilities at all levels and at all international organisations to stop the savagery of the Israeli Army and the organised official terrorism against our masses.

Arab press reports today spoke of intensifying Arab efforts to arrange a meeting bet-ween Arafat and Baker.

Abu Dhabi's state-run daily newspaper Al Ittihad said Egypt extended an invitation to Baker to visit the Middle East to pave the way for an international peace conference. Quoting unidentified sources

in Cairo, the newspaper said Egypt's "intensive current efforts with Washington are aimed at arranging a meeting between Arafat and Baker during that tour."

The Saudi Arabian newspaper Al Madina also quoted unnamed sources at the same time as saying consultations were under way to prepare an Arafat-Baker meeting in Tunis in mid-February.

Rejected

Arafat rejected as worthless an Israeli proposal for limited self-rule for Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza Strip and elections to choose peace negotiators.

"It isn't worth the trouble to reply to these proposals which have been rejected even by Palestinian children," Arafat said

Jordan also rejected the proposal.

Bangladesh has upgraded the Dhaka mission of the PLO to an embassy, the Foreign Office announced last night.

French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas arrived in Israel yesterday and repeated his country's support for an international Middle East peace conference.

Rajiv suffers a setback in **Tamil Nadu polls**

DMK and allies emerge victorious

MADRAS, India, Jan 22, (Agencies): Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi suffered a serious set-back today in a bid to boost his re-election prospects, as his Congress (I) Party conceded defeat in Tamil Nadu state assembly polls seen as a critical test for the

"。"哈哈克斯·斯斯斯斯"

Indian leader.

G.K. Moopanar, president of the Congress (I) Party chapter in India's southernmost state. admitted the party had lost the state election.

constituencies were postponed because of candidates' deaths.

About 70 per cent of the state's ballots.

seats, the sources said.

standing within his party have been badly shaken by a string of state assembly and parliamentary losses, allegations of corruption in defence deals, charges he favours the wealthy over India's impoverished millions and party infighting that drove several influential members into the opposition.

and are trying to unite to defeat Rajiv in the general elec-tions in a "national front" alliance led by his chief political rival and former finance and Defence Minister, V.P. Singh.

(Marxist) and a faction of the Indian Union of Muslim League.

to its first election victory in southern India since 1982, Rajiv visited Tamily Nadu 13 times in the past year - more than for any other state election campaign — to stump in scores of stops alongside popular stars of the state's Tamil-language cin-

But Karunanidhi and other opposition leaders cast Rajiv as important to the state.

will also visit the United States,

Jayalalitha, a former actress and friend of the late Chief Minister M.G. Ramachandran, a popular film star-turned politician who

Sources in Madras told the Arab Times the Dravida Munnetra Khazagam Party (DMK), of former Chief Minister Muthuvel Karunanidhi, and its allies won 170 of 232 races for the 234seat legislature. Polling in two

35 million registered voters cast

image

The Congress (I) Party, which had banked on scores of appearances by Rajiv to return it to power in Tamil Nadu for the first time in 21 years, won only 30

Raiiv's political image and his

Mainstream opposition groups have seized on the situa-

The DMK forged alliances with Singh's Janata Dal, the Communist Party of India

Hoping to improve his image by leading the Congress (I) Party

Control

His main appeal was that the Congress (I) Party, with its control of national power, was the only political organisation which could solve pressing regional problems.

an interloper from northern India with no grasp of issues Sources said 25 seats were cap-

tured by a faction of the All-India Dravida Munnetra Khazagam (AIADMK) led by

crackdown

military crackdown on Palestinian protesters today as a general strike closed most of the occupied territories. The crackdown has caused record casualties with at least 18 Palestinians being killed in the past 10 days and 52 admitted to

hospital with gunshot wounds on Thursday and Friday alone. The prime minister expressed on behalf of the whole government support for the policy of the Army in the areas," Cabinet Secretary Eliakim Rubinstein

This is a policy which is endorsed by the government, which is under instructions from the government and which is in the framework of the law," he

up roadblocks. "Killing as a punishment, or as

deterrence, is illegal, and therefore the new instructions

of the Labour Party said it was an "illegal act for a member of parliament to encourage soldiers not to obey orders.'

closest ally, last week criticised Israel for giving its soldiers more leeway and said lethal force should not be used when their

Iran ends costly oil tanker shuttle

ABU DHABI, Jan 22, (Reuter): Iran has halted the oil lifeline tanker shuttle through the Gulf "Exocet alley" that sustained its war effort during eight years of

fighting with Iraq. The shuttle tankers running from the besieged Iranian oil terminal at Kharg island to the relatively safe waters of the southern Gulf were often target-

ted by Exocet-firing Iraqi jets. But since the Aug 20 ceasefire in the Gulf war, shippers have resumed sending their tankers to northern Gulf waters, by-pass-ing terminals in the south beyond which few ventured after the shipping war began in earnest in 1984.

"All customers are loading at Kharg island, the last storage tanker must have left Sirri island by now," an oil industry executive in Tehran said in a telephone interview. Halted

The UN-brokered ceasefire halted attacks on shipping and Iran moved swiftly to shift its export terminal back from Larak island at the mouth of the Gulf to Sirri, 170 miles inside the water-About 500 ships were attacked and 300 seamen killed in the Gulf between 1981 and the ceasefire,

with shipping insurance claims

lraq vowed to cut Iran's oil

totalling more than \$1 billion.

but despite repeated raids on shuttle tankers and mother ships the oil continued to flow, feeding Iran's war chest. At the height of operations,

lifeline from Kharg to the south

Iran was using 25 shuttle vessels and about eight storage tankers. Kharg island was frequently raided by Iraqi bombers and a seaman on a shuttle tanker once described the terminal as a mass

of twisted pipes and concrete. "Iran has so far repaired seven of the 14 berths on Kharg island," one shipping source

Shipping sources in London said the Kharg terminal could not yet serve tankers larger than 200,000 tonnes. He said some of the large storage vessels used at Sirri

would be stationed at Kharg to

provide a backup. During the war, Iran moved its storage facilities first to Sirri and then Larak terminal but longrange Iraqi jets twice raided Larak, causing considerable damage and hitting the world's largest tanker, the 556,000-tonne

Seawise Giant. Through its shuttle operations Iran managed to keep oil exports at between 1.5-1.7 million barrels per day. Shipping brokers late last year said the shuttle ships earned between \$15,000 and 20,000 each day.

Impose sanctions on Iraq, urges Iran

NICOSIA, Jan 22, (AP): Iran called yesterday for sanctions against Iraq so that a United Nations-sponsored peace plan

can be swiftly implemented. A commentary broadcast on Tehran Radio and reported by the official Islamic Republic News Agency also said a deadline should be set for putting UN Security Council Resolution

598 into effect. The report, said the way to ensure progress in the peace talks was for the United Nations to apply "corrective discipline" to

Appealed

The commentary did not mention any specific sanctions but appealed to UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar "to think of other devices for implementing the resolution." It also called for "more serious

international actions" to pres-sure Iraq into withdrawing from

Iranian territory it occupied dur-

ing the eight-year Gulf war and freeing prisoners of war.

The commentary was aired shortly before a special United Nations envoy, Jan Eliasson, was due in Tehran in an effort to restart stalled peace talks between the Gulf war foes.

A UN-mediated ceasefire in the Gulf war took effect last Aug 20 but peace talks that opened in Geneva five days later under UN auspices broke immediately.

Deadlock Two more rounds of talks: failed to resolve the deadlock

borders. UN Security Council Resolution 598 calls on Iran and Iraq to halt "all military activities" and honour the truce, withdraw troops to pre-war borders, exchange around 100,000 prisoners of war and start peace

over troop pull-outs to pre-war



said today.

Soviet involvement in Afghanistan a 'sin'

MOSCOW, Jan 22, (Reuter): Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev yesterday described his country's nine-year military involvement in Afghanistan as a 'sin" and indicated that it had fuelled state spending and econ-

omic problems. Gorbachev, in a speech to a conference of the Moscow Communist Party, acknowledged the country was facing hard times but said the Soviet state had been somewhat unlucky in its recent attempts at economic reform.

Under Gorbachev's leadership the Soviet Union has pledged to withdraw its troops from Afghanistan by Feb 15. The Soviet forces were sent in December 1979 to bolster the Kabul government, now fighting Muslim guerrillas.

Secret

The Soviet leader announced earlier this week that military spending would be reduced by 14.2 per cent of its present secret figure. He said such cuts were necessary to try to halt growth in the Kremlin's budget deficit.

In Kabul, a senior Soviet commander acknowledged today that Moscow was ending with a sense of failure its nine-year war against the guerrillas.

"We have not succeeded in everything we planned to do here," Maj Gen Lev Serebrov, political officer at the Soviet

military high command in

Kabul, told Western correspon-

Meanwhile, Iran-backed Afghan rebels have rejected a plan by Pakistan-based guerrillas calling for an interim government after the withdrawal of Soviet troops, Tehran Radio

The radio said four Shiite Afghan guerrilla leaders said they would boycott the proposed consultative council, which the numerically more powerful coalition of Pakistan-based Sunni rebel groups had agreed would meet next month to approve proposals for a temporary Afghan government.

Divided

The Shiite rebel leaders called instead for a united front until the Soviets complete their scheduled pullout on Feb 15. Muslim leaders fear divided Afghan guerrilla groups may turn against each other, causing a

bloodbath after the Russian withdrawal and the collapse of the Soviet-backed government of President Najibullah in Kabul. The Shiite leaders, operating mostly in western Afghanistan from bases in Iran, say they want

greater representation in any interim government, and claim

about a quarter of the popula-tion of Afghanistan is Shiite. Sunni leaders reject this argument and put the number of Shiites in the strife-torn nation as closer to 10 per cent.

Benazir to visit China next month

ISLAMABAD, Jan 22, (Agencies): Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto will visit China from Feb 11-14 on her first official foreign trip since taking office in December, a Foreign Office spokesman said today.

Benazir had promised that her first official visit abroad would be to China, a traditional ally of Pakistan. She accepted an invitation from Beijing last month. China was a close friend of former military President Zia-ul-

Haq, killed in a mysterious plane

crash last August after 11 years in

power.

November.

Agenda Benazir, who met King Fahd of Saudi Arabia on a private visit there 10 days ago, became the first woman prime minister of a Muslim nation after her Pakistan People's Party won elections last

The ministry spokesman said Benazir might also attend the funeral of Japanese Emperor Hirohito on Feb 24 but that her plans were incomplete. The spokesman did not give an agenda for Benazir's China visit

but she was expected to meet with Beijing's top leaders. Reports in Pakistani newspapers said yesterday Benazir

Britain and France soon.

Demand for a written British constitution

LONDON, Jan 22, (Reuter): An

increasingly vociferous group of

Britons campaigning for a writ-

ten constitution under the name

Charter 88 has launched a campaign to win public support for a 10-point reform plan. The group took out a twopage advertisement in the Sunday newspaper, The Observer, filled with the signatures of 1,000 members. The pressure group had only 200 members when it

December. Eroded

first published its document in

Charter 88, apparently drawing inspiration from Czechoslovakia's Charter 77 human rights group, was set up by a group of academics and intellectuals demanding that Britain's 300-year-old constitutional settlement be put down in writing and calling for a bill of rights.

The signatories say Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's government had eroded civil

liberties by imposing its values on the civil service, menacing the independence of broadcasting, threatening academic freedom and tolerating abuses committed in the name of national security. They demand a constitution to

enshrine human rights and liber-

ties, an electoral system based on

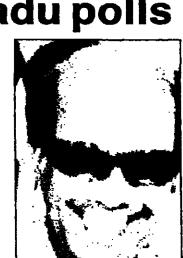
proportional representation and a reform of Parliament's House of Lords from a hereditary to a 'democratic second chamber." The group also wants the constitution to ensure the independence of a reformed judiciary and to provide legal remedies for all abuses of power as well as a

guarantee of equitable distribu-

tion of power between local.

regional and national govern-

The signatories include stage and film stars Peggy Ashcroft, Glenda Jackson and John Cleese, playwrights Harold Pin-ter and Dennis Potter, and novelists Salman Rushdie and John



governed the state from 1977 until his death in December 1987. Jayalalitha won.
A second AIADMK faction

headed by Janaki, Ramachan-

dran's widow, won three seats.

Janaki herself lost in the election. She telephoned Karunanidhi to congratulate him on his victory. Shivaji Ganeshan, a popular film actor, and M. Arunachalam, a state minister in

Rajiv's cabinet lost: Tamil Nadu has been under the direct control of New Delhi since January 1987, when the AIADMK government headed by Janaki Ramachandran collapsed after Jayalalitha led a

revolt by legislators loyal to her.
"My party accepts the verdict of the people who voted for the DMK," Moopanar told reporters at his headquarters in the state capital of Madras. "I expect the Congress (1) will do

next time." Karunanidhi, whose party governed the state from 1966 until 1977, claimed victory, saying it represented "a verdict against the prime minister" and predicted Rajiv would lose parliamentary elections, which must be held before the end of the

As he spoke at his headquarters, about 10,000 supporters (Continued on Page 2)

Israeli government endorses

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 22, (Reuter): The Israeli government endorsed a new

told reporters after the weekly government meeting.

Disobey

Parliamentarian | Amnon Rubinstein of the centrist Shinui opposition party urged soldiers to disobey new Army orders to fire plastic bullets at Palestinians who huri stones, burn tyres or set

are patently illegal and according to the law should not be obeyed, the Jerusalem Post quoted him as saying.
Police Minister Haim Bar-Lev

The United States, Israel's

lives were not endangered.

ทลก

1.24 in al 146 PK iles. - 1 W e or less $e^{i\rho t h}$

 τ

Riot police clash with Seoul protesters

SEOUL, Jan 22, (Reuter): Riot police clashed with thousands of anti-government and anti-American demonstrators today in a protest called by a day-old alliance of 20 dissident groups.

More than 10,000 workers,

students, labour activists and dissidents massed peacefully in a city street and then headed towards the headquarters of President Roh Tae-Woo's ruling Democratic Justice Party several

Their way was blocked by about 1,000 riot police in black helmets and green uniforms and several hundred protesters responded with a barrage of petrol bombs and rocks, only to be driven back by volley after volley of tear gas.

Police arrested scores of protesters, kicking and punching many of them, during the hitand-run battle which raged over three hours. There were no reports of serious injuries. Protest

Sunday's protest was called by the coalition for a national democratic movement, an umbrella organisation of about 20 dissidents groups formed yesterday.

Some 3,000 activists massed on a Seoul University campus yesterday to launch the alliance that Seoul newspapers say may develop into a hardline reformist political party.

Sunday's clashes left the streets looking like a battle ground, littered with rocks and shattered glass. Many shop windows were broken by the missiles hurled by the protesters. Tear gas was used by police for the first time this year.

The radicals shouted "drive out Americans" and slogans accusing the government of colluding with business conglomerates to suppress labour activism and demanding the repeal of what they said were

Anti-Americanism become a strong element in recent protests by radical students, who blame the United States for the division of the Korean peninsula in 1945 and the installation of a series of repressive rulers in the South.

Award

Among the new coalition's leaders are Kim Kun-Tae, winner of the Robert Kennedy human rights award in 1987 and Lee Bu-Yong and Chang Ki-Pyo, who were released from jail under a presidential amnesty last year following conviction for organising a 1986 street riot in the western city of Inchon.

Lee told reporters yesterday the alliance was formed to bolster a campaign for "democracy, the survival of the masses, the withdrawal of foreign troops and nuclear weapons (from South Korea) and unification of the Korean peninsula."

The United States has more than 40,000 troops stationed in South Korea under a mutual defence treaty but US and South Korean military authorities refuse to either confirm or deny the existence of nuclear weapons in the South.

President Roh last month ordered a crackdown on violent anti-government and labour protests, saying they would harm

Iranian minister tells Benazir

Muslim unity will put an end to US Gulf presence

(Reuter): Pakistani President Ghulam Ishaq Khan and Iranian Revolutionary Guards Minister Ali Shamkhani agreed to step up co-operation when they met in Islamabad yesterday, the Associated Press of Pakistan

It quoted Ishaq Khan as saying: "We and other Muslim countries of the region - must -strengthen and widen the present co-operative ties so as to pave the way for really meaningful and productive collaboration in all fields, including economic and

technological. He said Pakistan was praying for the success of peace talks between Iran and Iraq and was willing to help in any way towards a settlement of the war.

Relations Shamkhani, who arrived on Friday, said his visit would "open a new window" on relations between Iran and Pakistan. He said Iran, Pakistan and other Islamic countries should

co-operate on achieving unity

SURR CO

NJG CHI

AED CNI

JSD CAL

BEK ATS

IP.

among Muslim guerrillas fighting the Soviet-backed Afghan government.

Unity

Iran's news agency IRNA quoted Shamkani as telling Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto yesterday that Muslim unity would put an end to the US military presence in the Gulf.

"With unity of Muslims, we will settle the US presence in the Gulf," he said. Commenting on Afghanistan.

Benazir told him that both Iran and Pakistan should increase their efforts to settle the issue. The strengthening of Pakis-

tan is the strengthening of Iran and vice versa," IRNA quoted Benazir as telling the Iranian minister, adding that ties between their countries would remain friendly.

Pakistan is host to three million Afghan refugees and a seven-party guerrilla alliance has its headquarters there. Two million refugees live in Iran, where a group of eight Afghan rebel parties is based.

When it comes to Foreign Exchange

CALL

BKME

FIRST

Our New Advanced Computer System

offers you

Fast Service at Competitive Rates.

An Expanded Network of Correspondent

Banks Around The World.

Competitive Telex Transfer Charges.

For more details call or visit any BKME Branch. Tel: 2459771

Offer to re-legalise **Solidarity 'clears way**

for talks' GDANSK, Poland, Jan 22, (Reuter): Solidarity today welcomed an offer by the Polish Communist Party to re-legalise the banned union and said it paved the way for talks.

Solidarity's national executive commission KKW said in a statement: "The KKW is of the opinion that negotiations (with the communist authorities)

should start as soon as possible."
The government offered talks with Solidarity leader Lech Walesa in August but Walesa had refused to attend until the authorities promised to consider legalising the union, suppressed since 1981.

Enshrined

Solidarity's executive commission met yesterday in the north-ern port of Gdansk to decide if the party's offer, made in a central committee document issued on Thursday, removed the last obstacle to round-table talks on Poland's future.

The document enshrined the introduction of trade union and political pluralism and lifted a 1982 ban on forming new unions.
"The Solidarity KKW treats

the party central committee document on the re-introduciton of trade-union pluralism and the legalisation of Solidarity as a basic step towards social dialogue. the Solidarity the Solidarity statement said.

We expect there will be suitable decisions by state institu-tions to follow it. We state that a possibility of negotiations about Solidarity and other national matters has been created."

The statement said Solidarity expected the authorities to respect trade union freedoms as outlined by international convention. "For our part, we express the wish to act in accordance with the

legal order and our union's statute for the overall interest of Poland," it added. The wording appeared to meet the party's main condition for lifting the ban on Solidarity — its

recognition of the communist constitution. Revived

Solidarity said the revived form it and its programme would take would be democratically decided by its members.

Its statement called for an overhaul of legislation on labour disputes that would allow them to be resolved by negotiation and compromise: and urged all bodies participating in public life to put the good of the country above their own interests.

Alexandria port

ALEXANDRIA, Jan 22. (Reuter): Egypt's principal Mediterranean port of Alexandria and a nearby oil terminal reopened today after weather improved, harbour officials said.

BEF FR

NR PKR

R TND

CAD DE

ATS ESP

DOY C

Sakharov likely to fight Politburo member for Parliament seat

Gorbachev urges party to forge closer links with the people

MOSCOW, Jan 22, (Reuter): Mikhail Gorbachev is urging the Communist Party to change its style and methods to avoid what he calls coercion and bureaucracy and forge closer links with the Soviet people.

The Soviet leader, in a speech yesterday to Moscow party officials, said the party had at times failed to take sufficient account of changes in society and must respond better if it was to remain at the country's political vanguard.

How many matters have we overlooked — promising mat-ters with regard to the life of society, the mood of the people, the processes taking place in the spiritual and cultural sphere?" Gorbachev said in the speech broadcast on television.

Describing the Communist Party as a powerful force at all levels, he said it was time for

NICOSIA, Jan 22, (Reuter):

Iraqi President Saddam Hussein

returned home from Sanaa today

after a surprise visit to North

Yemen, the only country whose

regular troops fought alongside

Iraq in its eight-year war against

Diplomats said his visit, foll-

owing the signing of a series of

co-operation accords in Bagh-

dad yesterday, was clearly aimed

at showing Iraq's appreciation

side the heroes in Iraq to defend the eastern gate of the Arab world for the whole of eight years

of war, then this was a national

and fraternal duty between two

brother countries and armies,"

the official North Yemeni news

agency Saba quoted Hussein as

Honoured

of North Yemen's "Brigade of Arabism" last week and hon-

oured 53 of its soldiers who were killed in battle. The brigade later

returned home to a big ceremon-

Hussein has visited only one other country. Egypt, since a ceasefire took effect between Iraq and Iran last August. Egypt also supplied soldiers for the war,

but only as volunteers within the

Diplomats said the part played by the North Yemeni regular sol-diers was little more than sym-bolic, with two brigades number-ing only a few thousand men

alternating duty in Iraq.

ial welcome in Sanaa.

Iraqi Army.

Hussein decorated members

"If Yemen participated along-

for the war-time help.

saying.

Saddam pays gratitude

visit to North Yemen

of its work, through correct policies and ideology rather than by coercion and bureaucracy.

Methods

"It must be this (powerful force) not through coercion, not through bureaucratic methods, but through policies, through its ideology and through its person-nel policy. These are the functions of the party and this is the direction in which it must transform the style and methods of its work." he said.

"Our task is to show ourselves as the political vanguard ... this means more attention to the primary party organisation ... a closer link with the people," Gorbachev declared.

Referring to calls for a multiparty system to promote the cause of democracy, he defended the one-party system as some-

"However, they were sent early enough in the war so that

people could not accuse North Yemen of jumping in at the last

minute to curry favour," said one

Arab countries were being

careful not to do anything to

Repay

Diplomats said Hussein's talks with North Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh

almost certainly covered the economic or military aid which

Iraq might provide to repay

North Yemen for its war-time

Saba said the two leaders dis-

cussed bilateral issues, Palestin-

ian peace moves and United

Nations efforts to bring about a

lasting peace between Iran and

One diplomat said Iraq might

be considering supplying Sanaa

with weapons captured in com-

bat from Iran and sending battle-

experienced officers to help train

weapons to Jordan has set a

four-day visit to Baghdad by

North Yemeni Foreign Minister Abdul-Aziz Abdulghani, Iraq

promised to provide technical

assistance under a series of co-

operation accords covering oil,

The two countries also establi-

shed a joint high commission for

economic, cultural, scientific and

commerce and culture.

technical co-operation.

"Iraq's delivery of captured

On Saturday, at the end of a

the North Yemeni Army.

precedent," he said.

offend Iran."

They were there while other

thing that had come about for historical reasons and had exis-

But he said the party would set up mechanisms to record public opinion and to adapt its policies

accordingly.

Against a background of severe economic problems, Gorbachev has embarked on a radical programme of political reform centring on elections to a new executive parliament to replace the existing rubberstamp Supreme Soviet

Sakharov Meanwhile, Soviet human rights activist Andrei Sakharov, for years an isolated and persecuted figure reviled by the authorities, was nominated today by a mass public meeting as Moscow candidate in forthcoming general elections.

"This man stood as a mountain of decency and honesty during the years when lies and half-truths dominated our life," writer Ales Adamovich told a packed hall near the Kremlin to thunderous applause.

A representative of the state electoral commission told reporters the nomination was completely legal, indicating Sak-harov would almost certainly stand against Politburo member Vitaly Vorotnikov in the election on March 26.

Vorotnikov, 63, is one of the 12 members of the Kremlin's inner cabinet and was recently appointed President of the Russian Federation, the country's largest republic.

In the past, the Soviet Union has had only single-candidate elections which gave no possibility for a challenge to leaders. Officially, candidates routinely received some 99 per cent of the votes cast.

BRIEF

NEWS IN

Death toll rises

LONDON, Jan 22, (Reuter): The number of deaths from the Jan 8 crash of a Boeing 737 in central England rose to 45 yesterday after one of the injured victims died in hospital.

The British Midland plane crashed on a flight from London to Belfast in Northern Ireland after an engine fire, killing 44

A spokesman for a hospital in Nottingham, central England, identified the dead man as Walter Gordon. Gordon's wife died in the crash.

Assault rifles

LOS ANGELES, Jan 22. (AP): Sales of AK-47 assault rifles have increased at some gun stores since one was used in a schoolyard massacre, dealers

One gun dealer said he plans to stop stocking the weapon, and concerns that distribution will be further restricted prompted the

sales surge, sellers said. "The gun was already a popular gun," Al Campbell, general manager of Western Surplus, said on Friday. "Now, everyone wants to get it before the distribution is stopped. It's 🧖 having a profound effect on

Fallen engine :

CHICAGO, Jan 22, (UPI): Federal investigators yesterday examined a jet engine that fell off a Piedmont Airlines Boeing 737 on takeoff from O'Hare international airport and was "still

turning when it hit the ground."
The National Transportation Safety Board recovered the engine and its mounting apparatus on Friday and sent them to its laboratories in Washington for analysis, said William Bruce, NTSB's chief investigator on the case.

Monastery blaze

KATHMANDU, Nepal, Jan 22, (UPI): Fire raged through a famous Buddhist monastery on the slopes of Mount Everest, destroying precious manuscripts and costumes, authorities said

Officials said the blaze at the Thyangboche monastery began on Thursday evening and continued to burn today despite the firefighting efforts by the Army, police and foreign trekkers.

There was no immediate estimate of damage nor any clue to the origin of the blaze. www.

Nuclear test

MOSCOW, Jan 22, (Reuter): The Soviet Union conducted an underground nuclear test today at its test site near the central Asian city of Semipalatinsk, the official news agency Tass repor-

It said the explosion had a yield of 20 to 150 kilotonnes.

Raliv suffers a setback in Tamil Nadu ...

(Continued from Page 1) thronged the compound in downtown Madras, cheering, shouting slogans and setting off

thunderous volleys of firecrack-

A meeting of DMK legislators was called for Jan 25 to formally elect Karunanidhi as chief minister. No date has been set for his

or his cabinet's swearing in. Ghulam Nabi Azad, a Congress (I) party general secretary, said in New Delhi that the state elections were not "a barometer"

of Rajiv's popularity and would have no bearing on his general election prospects.

Tamil Nadu polls were seen as important because Rajiv personally led the Congress (I) party

campaign there in a test of stren-gth before his first bid for re-elec-tion since his landslide December 1984 parliamentary victory that followed the assassination of his mother and predecessor, Indira Gandhi. A record 87 per cent of some 333,000 voters participated in polls also held yesterday for the

40-seat assembly of the jungle-covered northeastern state of Mizoram, while in neighbouring Nagaland, 75 per cent of some 583,340 voters chose a new 60member legislature. The tabula-tion of results in the two states was not due to start until tomorrow. Resign

Rajiv suffered another blow today when the party leadership asked the Congress Chief Minister of Models Pradesh state, Arjun Singh, to resign after a court ordered an inquiry into a lottery with which his family is connected.

Rajiv, sent Arjun to Madhya Pradesh in central India last year to rebuild Congress fortunes before national elections.

But the party leadership moved against Arjun today after a court last week ordered a probe into a lottery managed by his relatives. Arjun denied in his resignation statement he had done any wrong.



Americans. (Reuter wirephoto)

Bush ends his inaugural parties with musical bash

before was pained to take even a

few waltzsteps with the first lady. Barbara Bush and several of

their children also were at yester-

day's rock concert, clapping and

"Listen, I want to get this show
(to) keep going. That was
marvelous, absolutely wonderful," said the president. "I know
when to shut up and I know when
to say something. This is a time to

shut up."
The big band on stage included
Steve Cropper and others from
the Blues Brothers band. Wood

once played with the rolling stones. Moore was famous as

part of the soul singing duo, Sam

and Dave.
Bush's 32-year-old son,

Marvin, helped organise the rock

Moore presented the guitar to Bush. After trying his hand at "Soul Man," Bush gave up and

"Ladies and gentlemen, this is

a dream come true ... you're

going to hear the greatest of Rhythm and Blues and Soul," Atwater told the crowd before

some of the best-known singers

in the genie took the convention

"Tonight is not the night for

politics... we're going to have the time of our lives tonight," said

Atwater, who likes to entertain

friends with his own guitar play-

Among those who led off the

show were Percy Sledge singing

his classic "when a man loves a woman," and Koko Taylor, the

so-called queen of the Chicago

BELITNG, Jan 22, (Reuter): China plans to equip new cars and trucks with special vibrating

seats to prevent accidents by

massaging drivers' bottom according to ancient acupunc-ture principles, an official news-

paper said today.
The China Daily said the elec-

trically-powered seat cushions stimulated circulation and

relaxed muscles by pummelling three acupuncture points on the body, reducing driver fatigue.

LONDON, Jan 22, (Reuter): A private London hospital today

denied reports in British news-

papers that it knowingly paid

poor Turks £2,000 (\$3,500) to donate their kidneys for trans-

UK denial

Vibrating seats

waved Atwater off.

in the genucement stage.

Entertain

cheering throughout.

WASHINGTON, Jan 22, (AP): US President George Bush put a hard-rocking finish to the weekend of inaugural parties at a rollicking bash where new Republican Party chairman Lee Atwater jammed with a stage full of rock music legends, including Ron Wood, Sam Moore and Joe Cocker.

The new President, after giving a double thumbs-up when the star-studded performance of "high heeled sneakers" came to an end, mounted the stage himself last night and was presented with a gleaming white guitar carrying the legend "the Prez." The 64-year-old Bush got right into the rhythm of things, trying

to follow Atwater's fingerwork on the song, "Soul Man," but it was all for show: the gift guitar wasn't plugged in.

At one point, the 37-year-old Atwater, a Rhythm and Blues fan from South Carolina, drop-ped to his knees, then fell back to the floor, all the while strumming his guitar.

"I taught Lee everything he knows about that kind of dancing," joked Bush, who the night

Ballerina Makarova will

LONDON, Jan 22, (Reuter): Russian-born prima ballerina Natalia Makarova left for the Soviet Union today for the first (1.6 metres) tall, was accompantime since she defected to the

dance in Leningrad

West nearly 20 years ago.

Makarova, 47, one of the world's best ballerinas, was making an emotional return to her homeland following invitation from her former ballet troupe, the Kirov of Leningrad, with which she was reunited in London last August.

Makarova was due to be met at the airport in Leningrad by her mother, whom she had not seen since 1970 when she left the Soviet Union.

The tiny dancer, just five feet

ied by her American husband, businessman Edward Karkar. whom she married in 1976. She will dance in Leningrad on Jan 26 and Feb 1 and fly back three days

As she boarded the flight at London's Heathrow airport, Makarova told reporters: "I can-not describe the feeling I have of being able to return. It's simply indescribable. When I received the invitation to return I was very surprised because I didn't think it would come so soon."

"The thing I'm looking for ward to most is seeing my mother again. The last time I saw her was in 1970."

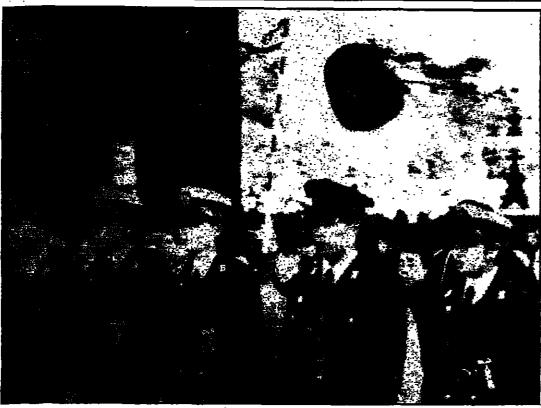
For the first time in Kutyait Today — and every day sales by weight/in kilogrammes at Salmiya — Salem Al Mubarak St Opposite Zahra Complex — Tel: 5713845-5713843



Now Sales Weigh?

ODE GE DKK NO BHD ON **Purchase** your toys by Weigh? your houseware by weigh? and all others by weight

THE BANK OF KLAMANT BY THE ANDOLLE EAST K.S.C.



A police squad leads mourners to the imperial Palace grounds to pay last respects to the late Emperor Hirohito. (Reuter wirephoto)

Cairo court refuses to transfer case of radicals

mptel ;

Tin ba

VI.

c tros.

renti

mons

, m/-

Jione

որ դրդ

M.

aze ~

11121

Seren.

HANDS

office (

Mar 1.

457 F

Diam's

He Are

:::medis

1 101 (

nda.

IN OF A

To It

inga t

4.10

ers

ju.

Page

. It

IK his

And the state of t

entre i

. IN P.

CAIRO, Jan 22, (Reuter): Lawyers for Egyptian revolutionaries accused of killing Israeli diplomats failed today in a bid to have the case heard by an ordinary court instead of an

emergency tribunal. The lawyers argued that the charges against the eldest son of the late President Gamal Abdel Nasser and 19 others accused of involvement in the attacks came under the common criminal code.

They also sought the transfer as it would allow them to appeal if executions were ordered for 11 of the accused facing the death penalty, including Nasser's son Khaled Abdel.

The young Nasser, now in selfexile in Europe, is the only defendant being tried in absentia.

Judge Emadeddin Ismail, presiding over the three-member panel, rejected the defence's arguments as baseless and adjourned the case, which opened last year, until Feb 14.

The defendants, who the prosecution says are led by Mahmoud Neureddin, shouted their usuai slogans denouncing Israe and the United States.

"Down with Israel, Down with America. Long live Arab Egypt," they chanted in the maximum security courtroom in the exhibition grounds of the Cairo suburb of Nasr City.

Ismail also ordered lawyers to present a detailed list of officials and politicians they wanted to call as witnesses.

They have already asked the court to subpoena several senior politicians, including Defence Minister Abdel Halim Abu Ghazala, Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Maguid and former Prime Minister Kamai Hassan Ali.

The Egypt's Revolution Group claimed responsibility for shooting dead two Israeli diplomats in 1985 and 1986, wounding one in 1984 and wounding two US embassy security men in 1987.

PLO gaining stature in US

RUTHERFORD, New Jersey, Jan 22, (UPI): The Palestine Liberation Organisation has been gaining stature in the United States, in part because of while the participations. publicity about the uprising against Israeli rule in the occupied West Bank, a PLO

official said. Speaking at a meeting of the North Jersey Press Club, Dr Riyad Mansour said media coverage of the 13-month-old uprising has played a role in the changing status of the PLO.

"The TV footage has exposed the brutality of the Israelis, and that has made us more sympathetic," said Manour, the deputy permanent PLO observer

to the United Nations. "No one can cover up the Israeli brutality anymore," he

Another sign of the PLO's increasing favour is the number of delegates to the 1988
Democratic national convention who supported the group: In 1984, there were 400 hundred pro-PLO delegates. By 1988, there were 1,200, mostly members of black civil rights leader Jesse Jackson's political organisation, Mansour said.

He did not mention, as contributing to the favourable atmosphere, that PLO chairman Yasser Arafat publicly acknowledged Israel's right to exist and renounced terrorism, positions demanded by the United States as a precondition to any negotiations.

Thousands of Japanese

pay respects to Hirohito

TOKYO, Jan 22, (AP): More than 160,000 Japanese paid their respects before a portrait of the late Emperor Hirohito today as the Imperial Palace gates were opened to the public for the first time since the monarch died two

weeks ago. Palace officials said 164,300 people had visited by this evening on the first of three days when the palace grounds — but not the buildings — will be open to the public. They attributed the large turnout in part to sunny weather. A cold morning wind did not

stop more than 5,400 people from gathering at Nijubashi, the palace's main entrance, when a team of police officers pulled open the tall, wooden gate. Uniformed police formed a row at the front of the orderly

crowd as it marched slowly toward the east garden square, where a gold-framed photograph of Hirohito could be seen behind the bullet-proof glass of a palace balcony.

Displays of chrysanthemums, symbols of Japan's monarchy, stood on either side of the blackand-white photograph, taken when the emperor was 80 years

One rightist group formed two
old. Hirohito died of cancer on, rows in military style before bowing to the portrait, as officials

Government leaders and representatives of various."

private groups already have paid their respects to Hirohito, whose state funeral is scheduled for Feb

Foreign diplomats on Wednesday visited the palace's Matsu No. Ma, or Pine Room, where Hirohito's body lies in state. The public has not been allowed inside palace buildings.

Diplomats

Security around the palace was tight today, with traffic sealed off and at least 600 officers patrolling the grounds. Police watched from nearby rooftops as visitors stood in a carefully roped-off line that wound through gravel plazas outside the moated palace.

Police say at least six ultra-leftist groups, including the radical Chukaku-Ha, or middle core faction, have threatened to disrupt observances for the late emperor. No incidents were reported today. Though conservatively dres-sed men and women made up

most of the morning crowd, extreme rightists wearing black suits and ties were a visible presence at the palace.

ing to the portrait, as officials tried to shoo news photographers away.

W. German firms helped convert transport planes to tankers

Libya 'capable' of refuelling jets

The news magazine Der Spiegel says it has hard evidence that a West German firm helped Libva convert transport planes into tankers to refuel fighter jets in mid-air so that they can reach

The magazine report, backed up by a letter from the company concerned and stills from a video film, was the latest in a series of charges of co-operation between West German firms and Libyan leader Muammar Khaddafi.

Spiegel, in an edition to be published tomorrow, said the firm Intec had sent technicians and equipment to Libya to convert Hercules transporter jets and a Boeing 707 into refuelling planes for Mirage and MiG-23

fighters. Government spokesman Friedhelm Ost said last Monday Intec had sent two fuel tanks to Libya, but that these could be used only on the ground.

Egyptian MP Three more Hindus calls for hanged in Punjab 'Arab bomb'

CAIRO, Jan 22, (UPI): An opposition member of Egypt's parliament has urged the government to work with other Arab countries to develop "an Arab atomic bomb," since Israel does not want to sign the Nuclear Non-

Proliferation treaty.

Addressing the People's Assembly, Egypt's parliament, Seif El Islam El Banah said such a bomb would serve as deterrence to Israel, believed to possess nuclear capabilities.

El Banah, a member of the Islamic Alliance opposition bloc, also urged the government to co-operate with fellow Arabs in launching an Arab satellite in response to the satellite Israel has lately orbited.

He said Israel's nuclear policy is aimed at "intimidating"

Arabs and keepingthem

"haunted by fear and horror."

"I urge the government to co-operate with other Arab countries in order to develop an Arab atomic bomb ... to serve as a deterrence against Israel, which has been persistently refusing to the sign the Nuclear Non-Proliferation treaty El Banah said.

denied any involvement in refuelling Libyan jets.

Several West German companies are already under investigation after allegations that they violated export laws by helping Libya build what US intelligence sources believe is a chemical weapons factory at

Bonn at first denied US allegations that German companies were involved with Libya, an avowed enemy of Israel.

The affair turned into a scandal for Chancellor Helmut Kohl's government after it admitted that it had obtained intelligence information about the links months before formal enquiries were launched.

Spiegel printed a letter from Intec managers to technicians giving details of their flights to Libya. The timetable allowed time during a stopover at Zurich to open a Swiss bank account.

AMRITSAR, Jan 22, (UPI); Sikh militants dragged three

Hindus out of a house in Punjab

state and lynched them, warning

"we will hang 1,000 Hindus" to

avenge the executions of two

Sikhs convicted in the assassina-

tion of Prime Minister Indira

This is the third incident of its

kind since Satwant Singh and

Kehar Singh were hanged on Jan

Police said six extremists last

night entered the village of

Ammekalan, 50 km south of the

Sikh holy city of Amritsar, and dragged two Hindu brothers and

a male relative from their home.

a nearby tree, police said.
"We will hang 1,000 Hindus

and take revenge for the heinous crime which the Hindu-domin-

ated government has committed

by hanging our two heroes, Sat-want Singh and Kehar Singh,"

said a note found at the scene,

according to police.
They said the note was signed

by Sukhwinder Singh Sanga, the area commander of the Bhin-

dranwale Tiger Force for Khalistan, one of the main Sikh

The three were then hanged on

Gandhi, police said today.

Spiegel also published four stills of what it said was a video film it had obtained showing Libyan fighters refuelling in midair. "The fighter jets are now able

to fly to and from Israel," it said. The magazine said the technicians had been based for the past three years at a centre 70 km (45 miles) from the Rabta plant. Libya says the new plant will make medicines only.

The US government has shown intelligence data to West German officials which it says proves the plant will make

poison gas.
The US embassy informed the Bonn government of Intec's links with the Libyan Air Force in May 1988, the weekly said. Intec is one of the firms under criminal investigation for breaking West

German export control laws. In a separate report, Spiegel said an East German state company provided steel parts for construction work at Rabta.

extremist groups fighting to create in Punjab the independent theocratic nation of "Khalis-

The group takes its name from Jarnail Singh Bhindranwale, the

separatist leader killed when Army troops in June 1984 stor-

med the Golden Temple of

Amritsar, Sikhdom's holiest

shrine, to end an occupation by

Some 600 people, most of

Satwant Singh and Beant

Singh, Sikh police officers assig-

ned to Indira Gandhi's security

detail, killed Indira at her

residence on Oct 31, 1984, to

Beant Singh was shot dead and

Satwant Singh was severely

wounded by other security

guards minutes after Indira was

Satwant Singh was convicted on Jan 22, 1986, of killing Indira;

and Kehar Singh, a former

government clerk, and Balbir

Singh, Beant Singh's uncle, were

found guilty of instigating and

planning the assassination. All

three were sentenced to death.

avenge the assault.

gunned down.

them Sikhs, died in the assault.

heavily armed extremists.

Quoting intelligence sources, unidentified arms traders and a former East German Army officer, the magazine said the East German company knew the Libyan plant was intended to make chemical weapons when it

joined the construction effort. No comment was available from the East German govern-

Meanwhile, a report said that the US assertion that Libya was building a chemical weapons plant involved luck, oldfashioned spying, high-tech-nology surveillance and meticulous analysis.

But it was the deaths of wild dogs in the Libyan desert that provided the crucial clue that the plant was allegedly intended to produce chemical warfare weapons, The Los Angeles

A toxic spill of chemical wastes at the site last August apparently killed the dogs, and panicked Libyans into breaching security by using international phone lines to call the West German firm helping them build the

Marxists kill 13 in Sri Lanka

COLOMBO, Jan 22, (Reuter): Suspected Marxist rebels killed 13 people yesterday, including an election candidate and officials and supporters of government and opposition parties, Sri Lan-kan police said today. They said A.H. Hussain, an

opposition Freedom Party candidate for the southern district of Weligama in the February 15 general election, was dragged out of his house by six men and shot dead. He was the fourth can-didate killed in 10 days. Other victims included a

policeman, a government official, a bus driver and supporters of the Freedom Party and the ruling United National Party, police added The police have blamed the

People's Liberation Front, composed of radical members of the majority Sinhalese community, for the violence. The Front has called for a

boycott of the election, calling it

Palestinian activist freed in **Damascus**

DAMASCUS, Jan 22, (AP): Salah Salah, a ranking leader of the Marxist Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, has been released by Syrian authorities after an 8-month detention, a PFLP official said.

The official, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said Salah was freed "yesterday and delivered safe" to the PFLP offices.

Also freed yesterday was Isam Abdel Latif, a senior member of the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine, a DFLP official said. Latif had been detained in

Syria for 20 months, but no details were immediately available on his case.

Salah, 52, was arrested on March 8 in Lebanon on his way to the Syrian border after obtaining freedom for two kidnapped Scandinavian officials of the UN Relief and Works Agency, which

cares for Palestinian refugees. Salah is a senior member in the politburo of PFLP, headed by George Habash. He also chaired a committee supervising Pales-tinian affairs in Lebanon comprising all major factions of Yasser

Arafat's PLO. Palestinian Lebanon have said the Syrians arrested Salah because he claimed for the PLO all the credit for the release of the two UNRWA officials, Jan Stening,

44, from Sweden and William Jorgensen, 58, a Norwegian.
The two were kidnapped on the outskirts of Lebanon's southern port of Sidon last Feb 5 and freed on March 1.

No group claimed respon-sibility for their abduction, but UNRWA officials blamed "disgruntled Palestinians acting individually without political motivation."

Salah was present for the Scandinavians' release in Sidon's Ein El Hilweh refugee camp, the PLO's main power base in Lebanon. He drove them to West Beirut and handed them over to UNRWA security officials.

Salah's action precluded credit for the hostages' release going to the Syrians, who maintain 40,000 peacekeeping troops in north and east Lebanon as well as Beirut's Muslim sector.

Military exhibition in Dubai

Iran to buy arms from UK

LONDON, Jan 22, (KUNA): Informal talks between Iranian procurement officials and British defence companies will take place this week at a UK military exhibition in Dubai, a leading British newspaper reported

The Sunday Telegraph quoted "British diplomats in the Gulf" as saying that Iranian officials will attend the show organised by the British defence company, Aerospace, and that Tehran has a long list of UK equipment it

wants to purchase.

But the weekly recalled that British firms are still forbidden to sell "lethal" military items to Iran, but "hopes are growing in the industry that the resumption of Anglo-Iranian diplomatic relations late last year may open the way for limited sales".

The publication suggested that Iran is interested in buying Rapier air desence missiles and spare parts for its battered fleet

KHARTOUM, Jan 22, (AP):

Sudanese rebels have shot down

a military airplane over a

beseiged southern town in an

attempt to occupy the area, a spokesman for the Sudan Peo-

ple's Liberation Army said

Lon Akol, spokesman for the SPLA told the Associated Press

the rebel group had surrounded

the town of Nasir since Septem-

ber and was now trying to

"create military conditions that

would make it militarily wise to

In a telephone conversation from the Ethiopian capital, Addis Ababa, Akol confirmed

earlier reports that the SPLA

shot down a military plane on

Last night, Sudan's Defence Minister Abdel-Maged Hamed Khalil announced the incident.

saying the rebels shot down the

plane with a surface-to-air mis-

sile, killing its pilot. He praised Col Mokhiar Mohammedein for

carrying out eight successful raids against SPLA rebels beseig-

ing Nasir before being shot down

SPLA radio, broadcasting from Addis Ababa claimed the plane was a MIG-23, but rebel

spokesman Akol did not identify

take over the town."

Saturday morning.

of Chieftain and Scorpion tanks. However, the British Ministry of Defence stressed today that UK would not supply either Iran or Iraq with any offensive military equipment until a last-ing solution to the Gulf war was reached between the two sides.

Shipment Meanwhile, an Austrian news magazine said today that a Los Angeles company was involved in the shipment of warplane engines and missiles to Iran last year in a sale worth more than

\$500 million. The respected Profil said the shipment apparently was made last May or June from Tampico, Mexico but it is not known whether it arrived in Iran.

the aircraft and only said the

out raids on Nasir.

is concentrated in."

Sudanese Air Force was carrying

barding population centres and

positions they suspect the SPLA

On Dec 13, Sudan's armed for-

ces general command announ-

ced that two military MIG-23 planes were missing. The rebels

had then claimed to be holding

one MIG-23 and its Libyan pilot.

told the Associated Press earlier

last month that Libyan crews

had been flying daily bombing

runs against the towns of Nasir

and Torit since September to

relieve pressure on Army gar-

Nasir is 480 miles (770 km)

south of Khartoum in the Upper

Nile province, and Torit 295 miles (470 km) further south in

the Equatoria province.

The SPLA, led by renegade

Col John Garang has been fight-ing the Muslim-dominated

government in Khartoum since 1983 for social and economic

reforms in the mainly Christian

per cent of the southern coun-

The rebels claim to control 90

and animist south.

tryside and small towns.

Military sources in Khartoum

"These planes have been bom-

Profil identified the Los Angeles firm as NBC-Sales, Naghdi International and said the deal was arranged by an Austrian businessman named Michael Machura, 42, the manager of the Vienna office of a

Sudanese rebels

shoot down plane

marketing and promotion firm named I.D.P.C., based in the Bahamas.

Washington has placed an arms embargo on Iran, making any weapons sales by US companies to the Iranian government

illegal.

Machura told Profil that he had worked on a deal involving Iran but had backed out of it and was not guilty of any wrongdoing. In a Jan 17 statement to Profil, Machura said he visited Iran last May and June but had never delivered weapons.

"I have not sold a single bullet in my whole life or even offered one to anyone," Machura told Profil. "Someone is trying to do me harm. Someone is trying to

destroy me." Profil said in a letter dated May 15, 1988, Machura offered the arms deal to Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani, Iranian parliamentary speaker and acting commander of the armed forces.

LONDON, Jan 22, (KUNA): Britain has made a "secret appeal" to PLO chairman Yasser Arafat to help break the deadlock over the Western hostages in Beirut, according to a

The "dramatic move" to enlist Abu Ammar's help was made by British Foreign Office Minister

Today, the Foreign Office in London said that it had no com-"could well have been raised between the minister and Arafat."

Church of England envoy, Terry Waite, and the other British and US hostages in Lebanon over a dinner of roast goat "in Arafat's heavily guarded villa."

He also assured Waldegrave his "determination" to use his network to track down the bombers of the Pan-Am jumbo which crashed on Lockerbie over Scotland just a month ago, killing 270 people.

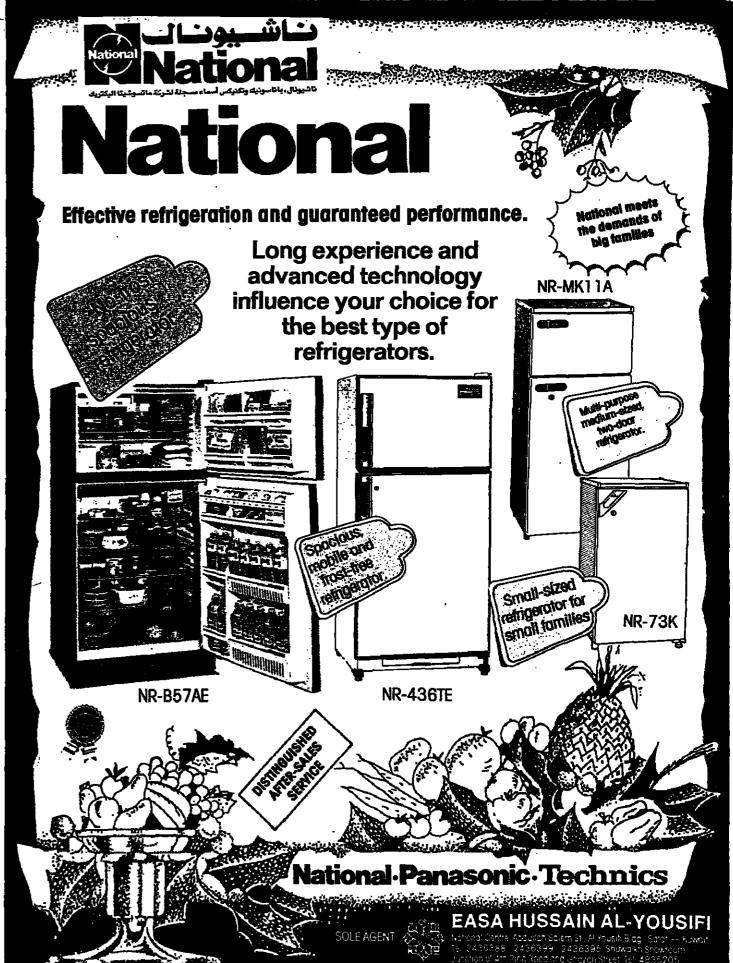
Arafat asked to help free **UK hostages**

conservative newspaper.

William Waldegrave when he met the PLO leader recently in Tunis, the Sunday Express

ment on the report, but a spokes-man suggested that the subject For its part, the weekly said that they discussed the fate of the

It pointed out that the PLO chief pledged to do all he could.



Egyptian culture minister to arrive soon

CAIRO, Jan 22, (KUNA): Egyptian Culture Minister Faroug Husni is to pay an official visit to Kuwait at the end of this month at the invitation of State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdel Aziz Al Rashed.

Official sources at the Egyptian Culture Ministry told KUNA that Husni will inaugurate during his four-day stay the Egyptian Formative Arts Exhibition, which will last for two weeks. Fifty Egyptian artists are to participate in this

The Egyptian minister will also hold talks with Kuwaiti officials aimed at promoting cultural relations in addition to signing a memorandum of understanding on cultural exchange between the two countries, the sources added.

No increase in fuel prices

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (KUNA): An official source of the Kuwait National Petroleum Company was today quoted in the press as denying any intention to increase domestic prices of benzene and kerosene in the foreseeable

The sources told Al Seyassah that fuel prices in Kuwait were equal to those in other countries of the Gulf Co-operation Coun-

He explained that prices had been lower in the United Arab Emirates and Saudi Arabia but were brought on par following the recent rises ordered by the :two governments.

Saddam invites Bahraini Amir

MANAMA, Jan 22, (KUNA): Amir of Bahrain Sheikh Issa Bin Sulman Al Khalifa today received an invitation from Iraqi President Saddam Hussein to

visit Iraq.
The Gulf News Agency said that Iraq's Ambassador to Bahrain Taha Mohammed Al Qaisi delivered the invitation to Sheikh Issa when he was received

by the Amir this morning.

The agency quoted Qaisi as saying that the Amir of Bahrain has accepted the invitation but no date for the visit was set yet. He added that he reviewed with the Amir bilateral relations

Africa Muslims agency completes first project

and means of boosting them.

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (KUNA): Director-General of Africa Muslims agency said here today that the agency accomplished its first project for repatriating victims of Sudan floods.

This project consists of a housing complex with a school, clinic, mosque and administration

The agency will also construct a major Islamic centre in Daleni City to serve the mountainous region of central Nooba. The project will consist of a school, clinic, farm, mosque, and water wells and other facilities to the tune of KD150,000.

The Dalenj project comes within a five-year plan to develop the area at the cost of \$5 million.

New credit card

A NEW credit card will be introduced shortly to enable cash withdrawal from any bank in Kuwait, according to reliable sources. This will allow clients to with-

draw money from autobanks available at more than 120 branches in Kuwait.

The card will also be used for petrol from petrol stations of the Kuwait National Petroleum Company.

KNPC will accept the card at 74 petrol stations throughout the country. Computerised stations will automatically deduct the amount from the clients account at the bank.

Wanted immediately

6 waitresses 3 receptionists

Saleem Restaurant Tunis St., Hawalli opposite Rehab Complex Tel. 2618375, 2614157

WANTED Denter painter

For a newly opened garage in Shuwaikh.

REQUIRED

Top Executive Secretary Male or female

Experience needed in financial and trading correspondence, telex and typing. Must be fluent in English. Apply to manager (Administration) P.O. Box 4743, Safat 13048 Kuwait,

Sabah briefs Cabinet on role of Lebanon committee

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (KUNA): Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed acquainted the Cabinet today with the role of the sixparty Arab Committee on Lebanon and the talks held by two Kuwaiti envoys in Beirut and Damascus.

Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Al Rashed said following the weekly meeting, held under the chairmanship of HH the Crown Prince and Premier, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, that the ministers expressed satisfaction over the acceptance of the parties concerned with the Lebanese crisis to attend meetings of the committee in Tunis on Jan 30.

Catastrophes Rashed said that the Cabinet opened its session by listening to the message received by HH the Amir from Zimbabwe's President and Chairman of the Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) Robert Mugabe regarding the natural catastrophes which some NAM states underwent and efforts to ease their problems.

For his part, Minister of Planning Abdul Rahman Al Awadi briefed the council on the outcome of meetings of the Gulf ministerial group on environ-ment and development, during which methods of maintaining a clean environment were discus-

The council then listened to a

report by Education Minister Anwar Abdalla Al Nouri on the outcome of the 41st session of the International Conference for Education and the 31st session of the Education Bureau Council held in Geneva recently.

Draft law The council also endorsed a draft law approving an agreement between Kuwait and Saudi Arabia regarding proper-ties of both Saudi and Kuwaiti nationals in the neutral zone.

The agreement was signed by the interior ministers of both countries during HH the Crown Prince and Premier's visit to the kingdom last November.

The Cabinet also discussed a co-operation agreement in the field of protecting and maintaining antiquities among member states at the education bureau in

Gulf countries.
It also reviewed an agreement on Arab co-operation in the field of relief operations to co-ordinate such measures in cases of natural disasters and emergency situations to extend the necessary aid to the countries that have suffered.

The council approve the previous agreements and decided to refer them to the Amiri Diwan.

On the local front, it decided to open doors for government employees to volunteer full time in civil defence programmes, guaranteeing them full salaries during their service.

Abdullah Al Mubarak awards announced

AMMAN, Jan 22, (KUNA): Sheikh Abdullah Al Mubarak Al Sabah's 1988 awards for scientific creativity in the Arab world were announced here last night.

The awarding committee which includes scientists and experts from the Royal Scientific Society in Amman selected seven creative works in the fields of natural and applied science to win the award of Sheikh Abdullah Al Mubarak Al Sabah, jointly sponsored by the Arab Thought Academy in Amman, the Egyptian Publishing Auth-ority and the Royal Scientific Society in Jordan.

The awards aim at boosting scientific research and creativity among Arab youth.

In the field of Physics a Syrian youth won the first place, another Egyptian youth ranked

first in Environmental Science and a Kuwaiti girl achieved first place in the field of Biology.

The winners will receive certificate, and a medal, in addition to a cash prize of \$2,000. Those ranking second place will receive \$1,500 and those ranking third place will get \$1,000.

The Royal Scientific Society will publish all the works of the winners. Meanwhile, the Egyptian Publishing Authority will display their work at the yearly International Book Exhibition in Cairo, and will be circulated around the Arab world.

A special ceremony will be held on January 31 at the yearly book exhibition and the awards will be presented by the Egyptian laureate and novelist Najeb

solved longtime ago, he said, cit-

ing Lebanon's geographical

location as a major factor in

drawing other parties to

shoulder special historic respon-

sibility toward their country at

Israel, he added, has been

doing its utmost to abort Leban-

on's civilizational formula which

Asserting that Israel has a tan-

gible interest in the continuation

of civil war in Lebanon, Ziadeh

called on the UN to implement

its resolutions over Israel's full

BAGHDAD, Jan 22, (AP): The

International Committee of the

Red Cross will tomorrow start

repatriating 255 Iranian prisoners of war whom Iraq unilaterally

decided to release earlier this

month, a senior Red Cross

official said yesterday.
The official, Arnold Luethold,

told the Associated Press that a

plane chartered by the Swiss relief agency will fly about half

the Iranian prisoners to Tehran

to Iraq in order to take the second batch of POWs to Tehran

on Tuesday. He said the Iranians already

have been examined by Red

Cross medical staff, but declined

to say whether all of them are

Cross-sponsored exchange of

1,158 sick and disabled POWs

last November amid a dispute

over the number of prisoners

A total of 155 Iraqi and 56

Iranian POWs were freed before

the operation broke down on

A UN-sponsored cease fire in

the 8-year Gulf war took effect

last Aug 20 but peace talks that

who were being repatriated.

Iraq and Iran halted a Red

willing to be repatriated.

He said the plane would return

tomorrow.

Nov 27

contradicts its racist entity.

withdrawal from Lebanon.

the present time.

However, he said, Lebanese

Diplomat lauds Kuwait effort to end Lebanese crisis

AMMAN, Jan 22. (KUNA): problem, it would have been Lebanese Ambassador here Dr Butros Ziadeh lauded Kuwait's efforts to bring life in Lebanon to normalcy.

Dr Ziadeh, in statements published here yesterday by local daily "Al Rai", said the initiative by Deputy Premier, Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed to send two Kuwaiti diplomats to Beirut was a "historic" decision.

The Lebanese diplomat dismissed as untrue views which believe the crisis in Lebanon was only of an internal nature, saying it contains several contradic-

Had it been a merely internal

5 arrested for iraq to brewing liquor release 255 **Iranian POWs**

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (KUNA): Five Thais were arrested for making and selling liquor in Ahmadi governorate, an Interior Ministry press release said today.
It added that the five defendants confessed to the charges of

making liquor and selling the bottle for KD8. They were arrested with 25 bottles in their posses-

Tel. 2463243/2463244 Benjamin

started in Geneva five days later are currently stalemated. The ICRC says it has regis-tered 50,182 Iraqi and 19,284 Iranian POWs but estimates the Tel. No: 2412434 total number of prisoners at more than 100,000.

Company executives react to private sector law and getting nationals to work in

the private sector cannot be

remedied by issuing an adminis-

Musa added that the problem

in the labour market should be

taken care of by relevant auth-

Consequences

manpower decreased from 50 per

cent of the total expatriate man-

power in Kuwait in 1980 to 46.5

per cent in 1985. Asians on the

other hand increased from 38 per

cent in 1980 to 52 per cent in

He said that Arab expatriate

orities but not with an order.

trative order.

citizens, he said

census of 1985.

A COMPANY executive in Kuwait has suggested the setting up of a committee of representatives from the public as well as the private sector to study special cases of workers who will suffer because of the new labour law.

Mohammed Al Niggi, chair-man of Arabian Light Metals said that specialists should be treated differently from ordinary labourers since the latter are unskilled while the former are highly qualified.

He further added that the new labour law has been issued several years late and that the previous law was contradictory and allowed both employees and employers to take advantage of

loopholes. Opinion poli Niggi pointed out that the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour and the Chamber of Commerce should have conducted a public opinion poll before issuing the law. He also added

that the law should be humane. Niggi said that the state benefits from employing expatriate workers because it spends nothing on educating and training them. It is also not obliged to take care of retired expatriates, he

Meanwhile an expert on man-power Ali Musa said that the problems of trading in work permits, hiring foreign manpower

Barre holds official talks with Amir

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (KUNA): Visiting Somali President Mohammed Siad Barre today called on His Highness the Amir at Bayan Palace where official talks were conducted.

Minister of the Amiri Diwan said that discussions centred on Arab and African issues in view of the recent international developments.

Discussions between the two leaders were friendly, he added. Meanwhile, Somali Minister of Information met here today with his Kuwaiti counterpart Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Ahmad.

Somali Minister of Higher Education Abdulla Miri also met, with Kuwaiti Education Minister Anwar Al Nouri. Bilateral co-operation bet-

ween the two countries in informational and educational fields was reviewed at the meetings. The two Somali ministers accompanied President Moham-

med Siad Barre, currently visiting the country.

HH the Amir later in the evening hosted a dinner banquet in honour of the Somali President

National day celebrations begin Feb 1

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (KUNA): Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad today said that official celebrations of the National Day will begin on Feb 1 through the end of the month, by hoisting flags all over Kuwait and over government buildings and decorating and

lighting buildings at night.

Sheikh Jaber expressed belief that citizens' participation on this national occasion will be manifested in the brightest way, expecting mass participation which will strengthen patriotism under the leadership of HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier.

The minister, who is also head of the National Day Celebration Committee, said that the committee will convene to discuss special arrangements for this occasion. All ceremonial activities and programmes will be announced so that citizens can show their patriotic feelings during the occasion.

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (KUNA): Officials of education research departments in the Gulf states today resumed their meeting here, for the second day running, and discussed a paper on directions and requirements of coordination.

Arab levels.

achieve such a co-ordination citings of the centre's administrative board and those of a committee entrusted with following up development and unification of curricula in member states.

ting extensive consultations through the documentations and information unit and holding joint meetings with representatives of educational research departments in the member countries. The researcher said the centre

an expert at the Arabic Centre also presented, at the same session, a paper on self-assessment of performance of an educational institute and its role in the process of education development in general.

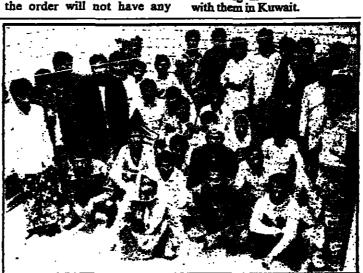
positive economic consequences. A Kuwaiti businessman, Jassem Al Wazzan, praised the new order but took objection to the

He said that the majority in the ban on transfer of residence for private sector are those labourers He asked why an employee could not transfer his work perwho work for very low wages and that Kuwaitis will not accept such jobs even if private companmit if he had the approval of both the new and old companies. ies are ordered to hire them. The Some companies go bankrupt and close down before the three same also applies to GCC

> year period, he said. Wazzan added that employing Kuwaiti and Gulf citizens is a national duty, but who will ensure they will not leave their jobs? Expatriate manpower can

be controlled, he said. On the other hand, there is a wage difference between expatriates and Kuwaitis, he said and proposed that the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour should publish a salary scale for Kuwaiti and Gulf citizens working in the private sector.

Commenting on the economic consequences of the order, Musa He added that some compansaid that many expatriates are ies need workers to work partclassified as production and nortime only or to do temporary mal workers. They reach about jobs, but the labour law forces 210,000 workers of the total of the employing of full-time work-539,000 workers, according to ers. He also suggested the period of residence of foreign workers This category of people are not very weilpaid anyway and they will not be affected if they want to be increased from two to five years as in the public sector. He also called for better facilities so shift from one company to the workers in the private sector another which in turn means that can bring their families to live with them in Kuwait.



Cleaners of the various buildings of the Ministry of Communication

Ministry cleaners strike for back pay

By Basam Al Qassas

ONE hundred and sixty cleaners working at buildings of the Ministry of Communications went on strike because they have not been paid their salaries for the past eight months.

Each labourer has been hired for KD35 per month and th strike has led to a cleaning crisis at the ministry's facilities.

Some of the workers said that the company who imported them from abroad domiciled ten workers each in one room without taking health or social fac-

Oman, Chad establish diplomatic ties

MANAMA, Jan 22, (AP): The Sultanate of Oman and Chad have decided to establish diplomatic relations at ambassadorial level, the Gulf News Agency reported yesterday from Muscat.

A joint statement said it was hoped these ties would boost friendship and co-operation between the two countries, the agency said.

Religious meeting THE Kuwait Kerala Islahi cen-

tre held a religious meeting recently, where the centre's officials pointed out the importance of sincerity in one's belief and deeds.

Another official explained the Islahi movement in Kuwait as well as in Kerala. Competitions were also held in Quran recitation, elocution, Islamic songs

Gulf education researchers discuss co-ordination

The paper, presented by researcher Dr Fouad Fareed of the Arabic Centre, indicated the importance of co-operation and co-ordination among educational research apparatuses and reviewed spheres of coordination on local, regional and

He pointed out the various means followed by his centre to ing in particular intensive meet-

Dr Fareed also indicated that the Arab centre has been conduc-

was keen to implement the recommendations adopted by those meetings despite the obstacles and hindrances of co-ordination such as the shortage of financial resources and the weakness of specialised technical frameworks. Dr Abdul Fattah Al Sherqawi,

tors into consideration. They added that they contacted the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour frequently to submit complaints, but in vain. Their wages have not been paid since

The labourers claimed that officials at the cleaning company them but failed to do so.

Meanwhile, one employee disclosed that one official at the company had claimed that the company had no money. The official threatened to cut off the water and electricity from their accommodations if the strike continued, he added.

The employee claimed that the official told them that other strict actions too will be taken against

ROPME meets to discuss pollution

KUWAIT. Jan 22. (Reuter): Gulf environmental experts met today to discuss ways to improve pollution research and monitoring within the Regional Organisation for Protection of the Marine Environment (ROPME).

ROPME co-ordinator Badria Al Awadi said the Gulf looked forward to an era of development after last August's Iran-Iraq ceasefire that ended eight years of fighting.

Kuwait-based ROPME groups Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar, Oman and the United Arab Emirates.

Mahmoud Abdul-Rahim, ROPME's programme adviser, told Reuters the meeting would review recommendations from an ad-hoc committee and also examine guidelines used in the preparation of national environmental reports.

Data

He said available data indicated a trend toward increased pollution in the Gulf from industry. "We see in coastal areas land-based sources of pollution that have increased the levels of certain contaminants from industrial activities," he

ROPME is due to meet next month to discuss ways to tackle dangers to the marine environment left by the Iran-Iraq war, including mines, oil spills and sunken ships, officials said.

Ministers from ROPME states agreed to deal with the problem jointly last year in Kuwait.

BAHRAIN DIGEST

Bahrain steps up efforts to help disabled children

BAHRAIN is stepping up afforts to help disabled children to occurre proper education and lead a normal life under the special education compaign. According to a top education official the island has in general, like other developing nations in the world about ten per cent physically, mentally and emotionally disabledchildren of school age. Until the mid 1940's the problem of treating disabled children

was a universal one, when more often than not a handlcapped child received proper help only after he or she reached the age of nineteen. However, after World War II with improving medical expertise and educational aids the issue began to receive increase: ing attention worldwide.

in an exclusive interview with the Arab Times, Hasson Al Mehri. Assistant Undersecretary for General and Technical Education, highlighted existing facilities for the welfare of disabled children in Bahrain and proposed plans to improve and increase services. "Under the special education compaign we educate and train

children of schoologe between 6 to 18," he said. Integration

Mehri also added that a special education committee has been formed to deal with the problem of disabled children in the island. "Our aim is to seek the eventual integration of disabled children in the mainstream of society. We are working to prepare them for normal life with proper schooling," said Mehri.

The committee of special education comprises of representatives from the Ministries of Education, Lobour and Social Affairs, welfare societies and the Bahrain University. According to Mehri, who is also head of the committee, the

government has initiated a four-programme campaign with various institutions to help disabled children. Special classes have been introduced for "slow learners" of the 10-12 age group in normal schools. A special curriculum has

been designed to teach students. Tutorial is provided by a total of eight Bahraini teachers, especially qualified in teaching disabled children.

Progress "Depending on the level of progress students are gradually moved to normal classes in schools," said Mehri. He added that children with a mild disability stand better chance of going to

The Al-Noor Institute for the Blind is active in providing education. and vocational training for students from Bahrain as well as the

The Centre of Rehabilitation at iso Town provides training classes for the deaf under the sponsorship of the Ministry of Social Affairs: The Hope Institute is another unique institution that serves

handicapped children, including retarded and deat, for special training and education. The institute is run by Mother and Child-Welfare Society. Students are taught practical skills to equip them. to take up employment in certain technical fields later in life, while the Home of Rehabilitation serves as a training centre for severely retarded children.

As part of the policy for increasing futorial for disabled children in " Bahrain, the Arabian Gulf University offers post a graduate diplomat for teachers in special education.

The Assistant Undersecretary said that Bahrain makes use of overseas technology and expertise regularly for disabled children in the island. He cited that the government sends about stay: handicapped students every year to the Kuwait Institute for Special

Meanwhile, a workshop on special education was organised. recently in Bahrain by UNESCO's regional education bureou in: conjunction with the Bahrain National Commission for Education. Science and Culture.

Recommendations Among the recommendations included in the five-day workshop: to draw up plans on special education in Bahrain were: emphasis on co-ordination to make maximum use of existing facilities for: disabled children; to increase existing facilities; to increase the number of teachers in the field of special education; to highlight the issue of disabled children by increasing public relations efforts

through the media. "It is very important that there is a general awareness among the public on disabled children in Bahrain. With collective efforts wecan help reduce the problem. To do this there must be early. detection or diagnosis of the defects of the victims. In this regard

parents have a very important role to play," said Mehri. The recommendations at the workshop are being reviewed for Implementation by the committee of education at the Ministry of Education, headed by Education Minister Dr Ali Fakhro.

Computer seminar A SEMINAR on "Computer Systems for Engineers" was held at the Gutf Air Club on 18th January, 1989. The seminar was attended by 123 participants, consiting of members of the Institution of Engineers (India), Bahrain Society of Engineers and invited guests

Schools re-open after mid-term break

from various government and private organisations in Bahrain.

A TOTAL of 375,242 students and 27,799 teachers commenced the second educational term for the current academic year on Saturday, ending the mid-term holidays which began on Jan 5. Abdul Mohsen Al Saeed, assistant undersecretary of Infor-

mation and Student Affairs, called on students to resume educational activities with greater energy and hard work. He also asked them to evaluate their performance over the first term and to weigh the outcome of their efforts as to double them

this term and score better results.

make up for their failure, bearing. in mind that excellent performance reflects responsibility exhibited by hardworkers. He called on teachers to show

who failed to score satisfactory

grades in certain subjects must

better understanding of the students' problems and to extend all possible help to overcome any failures. He emphasised that the ministry spared no efforts to develop the educational process. through the provision of well qualified and accomplished teachers, necessary teaching aid and the right atmosphere to ensure

The official added that those better educational output. Traffic symposia to be held by Road Safety Society

OVER the past five years the Road Safety Society has been successful in fulfilling its aims, according to Dr Nabil Abdul Raheem, secretary-general of the society. He added that during this period, 120 meetings were held.

Raheem said that the society's board thereby decided to enhance the scope of its activities, develop the level of its meetings and organise more symposia, addressing a greater portion of Kuwaiti intelligentsia to be held outside the society's

To carry out this desire, a number of important traffic subjects are being scheduled for extensive. discussions with high academic figures and specialists. The first will be tackled in a symposium on Jan 30, dealing with "Undisciplined traffic patterns exhibited

Another symposium will be held on Feb 13, which will discuss the scientific approach to raise public traffic awareness, and a third on Feb 27 which will clarify social effects of road accidents on the individual and family.

1 1

idrên

Dpeg

De g

qlO

JIDN.

ign #

land

ienm

enore.

• The

ol the

ո իզգ

d that

ing p

4tos

26.AE

pecial

Chad :

) then

濉

Oten e

use d

1.133

II SIĄ

ec P (Chilli

13 M

JB 55

ings if

Se 10

讲推

6444

10

30.711

. eofi

ie de

wal is

i i k

net f

ftel

100°

the self-

nel

INDIAN VIDEO ROUNDUP

A recipe for tacky action movies

By Fathima Ahmed

HINDI film-making has come close to perfecting a recipe for tacky action movies. The formula to replace all cliches: the "save the nation (recipe) from terrorists" and one-way ticket (for viewers) to disasters like Meri Zabaan, (the latest in the series, Vardi was reviewed last week).

Originality is in short supply, particularly in Hindi films. Once film-makers hit upon a formula, it is repeatedly hashed and rehashed until it becomes familiar, so much so that a regular film buff knows every cliche in the book.

The formula: a maniac is obsessed with the insane idea of destroying the nation with a mission to divide and rule; create hatred among the masses, distribute guns and sell drugs for good measure. With such a daunting task, the villain's numerous accomplices, scattered all over the world, turn up like rotten potatoes at his beck and call to spread a reign of terror. There is no hope, none at all, of reprieve. In this scenario appears an honest, God-fearing man (in recent times, he is invariably a journalist), who speaks nothing but the truth, which is a dangerous habit for the endangered species (he is

pursued by groups of men carrying machine-guns, and the like). To add spice to the stale curry, the mother is separated from her eight/10/ 12-year-old son/daughter etc. The children become street urchins and grow up in designer clothes in the slums. They also learn all the tricks of the trade: how to outwit the villain and come out winners.

As the journalist "rots in jail for ever" the maniac removes every obstacle in the path of terror." Your worst fears come

Though Meri Zabaan, the newspaper, is shut down, the film goes on, much to the agony of viewers. Faiz and Saleem take the credit for repeating, sorry, writing the story/screen-play of Meri Zabaan, adding more cliches like the mismatched romantic triangle etc., etc. The weak plot falls apart as the scriptwriters try to patch up the loopholes in the theme.

Do you know Mohan Singh Baggad? He is the man who is behind all those action-packed (sic) scenes in the film and who teaches you how to survive bullet wounds, escape from the fury of hand grenades and come out alive after being hit by several grenades.

The biggest surprise of Meri Zabaan is the debut of Shashi Kapoor as the newest don, the



Farha stars in Meri Zabaan

maniac who creates the "save the nation" slogan for Krishna (Mithun). Sometimes, one feels that if we did not rely on super-men-saviours like Krishna/ Vijay/Munna/etc., etc. our world would fall apart in Hindi

films.
Farha plays the romantic lead; Kimi Katkar appears in a brief cameo. Tanuja, despite her age, looks beautiful in the movie. Amjad Khan, the villain-turned-comedian, makes a gigantic effort to woo viewers as Malpani, the corrupt

police officer who helps Krishna. Mithun Chakraborthy's job is the least envious in the movie. He seems to be crumbling to pieces under the burden of saving the nation.

National pride, or the lack of it, is the concern of the performers of a Pakistani satire called Bakra Qiston Peh (A Sheep on Instalments). The pun is on the Pakistani obsession, as is implied in the play by Mohammad Shareef, for "everything phoren (foreign) including

actor Omar Sharief is the absent-minded Professor Nizami around whom the play revolves. He is so forgetful that he takes his cow instead of the wife for shopping. Taking advantage of his habit, he teases neighbour's wives and helps his father-in-law invent a drug that transforms the personality. "Why don't you become Govinda," the girl tells her fiance. He prefers to be Michael Jackson to make his in-laws dance to his tune. Nearly 50 per cent of Karachi residents become soundalike copies of Indian actors ranging from Raaj Kumar to Dilip Kumar, poking fun at the turnultuous reception given to the actor when he returns (he went back last year) to his birth-

sons-in-law."
Pakistan's best-known stage

The writer spares no one, perhaps not even his wife, and viciously attacks the system.

The play is engrossing with some hard hitting facts, like the penchant for all things Indian, thrown in carelessly, all in the name of comedy. The play's momentum is maintained by one-liners, dialogue, and the acting of Omar Sharief and another actor Moeen Akhtar.

Bakra Oiston Peh is a must for all those who want to know what ticks in Pakistan. The above films are by com

tesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwaniya, Tel: 471-2900; and Falcon Video, Abbasiya.



The Dean of the Diolomatic Corp. C.H. Mohammad, on Saturday hosted a reception at the Holiday Inn Hotel for the outgoing Thai Ambassador Vichien Chatsuwan. Mohammad, who is also the Sri Lankan ambassador to Kuwait, presented a souvenir to the outgoing envoy. Chatsuwan shakes hands with the host after receiving the gift. (Photo by Javed Basra)

WHAT'S ON

Mithun Chakraborthy: burdened

ARTS

5-8pm.

Sultan Gallery

ANN Eid: Photographs of Kuwait, on show at the gallery. Thunayan Al Ghanem Bidg., Al Soor St. Open daily from

Islamic Arts Museum SAT — Thurs: 8.30 am to 12.30 pm and 4.30 to 7.30 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment.

Arabian Gulf St. Tareq Rajab Museum
SAT — Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery

from the Muslim world. Sadu House SAT — Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

Ghadir Gallery UNTIL JAN 24: Kuwaiti artist Awatif Al Shatty will display a selection of her latest paintings at the gallery. It will be open from 9 am to 12.30 pm

and 4 to 8.30 pm. lwan Gallery EXHIBITION of lithographs by three 19th century Orientalists. Open from 9 am to l pm, 5 to 9 pm, at the gallery located in Zahra Complex, Sal-

míva. Kuwait Science Museum

DAILY: 5 pm onwards: natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Friday: 9 am onwards. Cuban art show

UNTIL Jan 24: a collection of paintings by Cuban artists is on show at the Kuwait National Museum. Open from 8.30 am to 12.30 pm and 4 to 8.30 pm.

Kuwalt Society for Formative Arts

JAN 27 to Feb 9: The Kuwait Society for Formative Arts will hold the annual general exhibition, displaying art works by Kuwaiti and non-Kuwaiti plas-

Dahiyat Abdullah Al Salem

An exhibition of paintings by

Hassan Jouni is open daily from 8.30 am to 12 noon and 4 to 8 pm.

THEATRE

Kuwait Piayers

KUWAIT Players present Alice in Wonderland, a musical fantasy directed by Carol Jelley. It will be performed at the Universal American School, Salwa. Performances

are as folows: Jan 23: 5.30 pm: Madhatters Tea Party, followed by Alice in

Jan 26: maunee (3 pm) and evening (6.30 pm).

Jan 27: Final performance is

Tickets - KD 3 (adults) and KD 2.500 (children). For reservations call 5726048; 5657749. Please collect tickets the day before the perfor-

Funkar Arts Group
JAN 27, 5 pm: The Indian theatre group, Funkar Arts will present two one-act plays. Bus Stop, a comedy and Second Trap, a suspense drama will be performed at the IAC. A dance show will also be held.

IAC Drama Competition IAC will hold an one-act play competition in the first half of May. All Indian groups can enter the competition. For details call 3904817 after 6.30 pm; Sharma — 2644863; Raman — 3903879.

MUSIC

JAN 25/26: A piano recital will be given by a top Yugoslav pianist, Khalid Gekich, at the Holiday Inn Hotel. Contact the hotel for details.

FEB 3: The musical groups Funkada and Saaz aur Awaz will present a musical evening entitled "Dhanak" at the SAS Tent. It will feature a number of local singers and bands. The musical evening will be followed by dinner.

Kuwait Singers
Rehearsals for the next
Kuwait Singers concert will be held each Saturday and Monday from 7.30 pm at the Gulf English School Past, current and new singers welcome. For details phone 3900922 or



• Fresh shrimps prepared to taste, are being promoted at Merkdien's La Brasserie restaurant. The promotion continues until Jan 31.

CINEMA .

Children's film

JAN 25 (6 pm), Jan 26 (10.30 am): Robin Hood is the title of a film which will be shown at the British Council, Mansouriya. The animals tell their version of what really happened in Sherwood Forest, as the tale of the legendary English hero and his followers unfolds in this Walt Disney film. Duration: 80 minutes. Admission is free but it is advisable to reserve seats. Tel: 2515512; 2533204.

SOCIAL Flag-holsting

JAN 26. 8.30 am. A flaghoisting ceremony will be held to mark the Republic Day of India at the premises of the Embassy of India, 34 Istiqlal St. All Indians are welcome. The Indian Embassy in Kuwait will be closed on Jan 26. Jumble Sale

JAN 27 (Friday): St. Paul's iumble sale will be held outside the Kuwait Little Theatre premises in Ahmadi from 2.30 onwards. Clothes, shoes, toys, books, electrical and household goods will be available at bargain prices. All are wel-

Kuwait Rondels FEB 16: The Kuwait Rondels Grand Ball '89 will be held at the Messilah Beach Hotel.

Tickets are now available. Tel: Kuwait Caledonians FEB 2: The Caledonians will hold the Burns Night (Thursday) at the Messilah Beach Hotel. The guest from Scotland will be Jack Glenny. Tel: 5335082; 5332235; 3727691 ext.

HOTELS

At the Meridien

UNTIL Jan 26: Apple promotion at Al Fingan Tea Lounge; items on the menu include cocktails, cakes and

Shrimps promotion is being held at La Brasserie. Fresh shrimps prepared in a variety of ways are on offer, daily until

Every Sunday: Mexican Night at La Brasserie. A wide selection of Mexican dishes are offered; menu includes tacos. nachos, paella and refried beans; live entertainment.

At the Sheraton RICCARDO'S: cuisine prepared using home-made pasta; lunch and dinner, evening entertainment by the Sienna's Duo. Closed on

Al Hambra: Sundays: Lebanese cuisine, Tuesday's is Thai Night; Wednesdays: seafood night; musicians provide a blend of music from the East and the West. Friday's buffet brunch while

the children enjoy games in the Ballroom next door. Hunt Room: lunch and dinner rest., specialises in meat and fish dishes.

At the SAS AL BUSTAN Friday Brunch: for families from 11.30 am to 3 pm, highlights include music by Polish duo Danuta and Feliks and video corner for

Peacock Room: Chinese meals prepared by chef Von Kwee Kiong. The menu features fried wanton, sauteed diced chicken with cashew nut and steak Chinese style. Al Boom: "New Taste of the Week" prepared by chef Peter

D. Zobrist. Appetisers, char-

coal grilled steak and seafood,

At the Kuwait International
JAN 28: The Edinburgh Philharmonic Orchestra will give a recital featuring a selection of contemporary and classical music. Excerpts of Haydn, Tchaikovsky, Beethoven and other composers will be performed by the quarter. For

reservations contact the hotel. The Spanish extravanganza featuring Flamenco dancers continues in the Failaka Res-

At the Pullman ELYSEES Restaurant offers gourmet French meal; Al Shallal Coffee Shop features international and Arabic cuisine with live entertainment.

At Messilah Beach MUBARAKIYAH taurant: open 24 hours, buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner and snacks. Sundays: Ladies Day: Mondays: birthday special; Fridays: special buffet

'a go go." At the Ramada AL BENDAR Coffee Shop offers Continental and Arabic buffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner; 6 am to midnight; a la carte available.

Thursday's is BBQ Night at Le Mirage Night Club, with full buffet and entertainment by the Al Arzz Band. The Friday Family Brunch

introduces cartoon characters on the ship's discovery, train tour of the hotel's garden and waterfront. The Marina Takeaway

Counter features a selection of sandwiches and snacks, 4 to 11

At the Continental GARDENIA: 7 am to midnight; buffets featuring Arabic, Continental and Indian food. Special buffet for Thursday dinner and Friday lunch. Darbar: daily Indian lunch buffet, except Friday; a la carte dinner.

SPORTS

Laser Sailing
FEB 3: Start of Messilah Beach laser club's spring series. Laser owners and others interested are welcome. For details contact David Clark: 4845171/2425947; P. Shepherd — 4841513/5314957; P. Berry

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

MORNING

9.00 Holy Quran 9.10 Good Morning

9.15 Cartoon serial 9.45 World News via

Satellite 10.00 Imraa Fi Duwamah: Arabic serial; Part 8. Starring: Aida Abdul Aziz, Salah Zulfigar, Tayseer Fahmi, Mohsin Sar-

10.50 News Summary/Good Morning 11.00 Saghirat Alal Hayat: local Arabic serial; Zainab Al Dahi,

Hind Kamel, Dawood Hussein, Hind Mohammad Sayyed 12.00 Kuwait Al Ams: a documentary on the

country's past 1.00 News Summary 1.05 Holy Quran/Close-

EVENING

4.00 Holy Quran

4.45 Cartoon serial 5.15 Mama Anisa and Children

4.15 World News via Satellite

6.00 Liqa Fi Al Zakira: historical serial: starring: Fawzia Mahdi, Nizar Al Samarai

7.00 News Summary 7.15 Songs and Music 7.30 Atfaalna Wa Mus-

takbil: Our Children and Their Future 8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic

9.50 Al Jawaareh; Arabic

serial. Ep. 2, Starring Safa Abu Saud, Salah Saadani, Yusuf Shaban, Mohsina Tawfiq 11.30 Variety Show: Fann wa Fikr. Tonight's episode deals with the development of cinema in the Arab

world. 12.30 News Summary 12.35 World News via Satellite 1.00 Holy Quran/Close-

KTY 2

down

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Bionic Six: cartoon

serial 6.30 Chocky's Children: based on characters created by John

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Summary 30 Monarchs (ex 23rd Gypsies;

09 Words of Faith 15 Five William Stories (ex 23rd

30 Financial News followed by

45 Andy Kershaw's World of

1000 News Summary followed by

9th The Art of the Weather

man; 16th Boy Soldiers; 23rd

and 30th Dangerous in Love)

Romantic) 0600 World News

30 Anything Goes

15 Good Books

09 British Press Review

Sports Roundup

0900 World News

Music

30th W B Years: The Last

Wyndham

7.00 Roving Report: weekly roundup of news and views

7.30 Perspective: Nature. A look at forests

8.00 News in English 8.40 A Different World: "Those Who Can't...". The girls in the dorm want to make an example of a girl who climbs over

9.30 Rediscovery of the World: a trip to Haiti 10.00 Alfred Hitchcock Presents: "13th Floor." A real-estate agent is told not to demolish a building and develop the site.

a wali

He reacts violently... 10.30 French Feature Film: Le Savage." Star-ing: Raymond ring: Danon, ires Montan. A woman tuns away on her wedding

painting 11.30 News Summary, Magazine D'Actualite/ Holy Quran/ Closedown

night after stealing a

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

30th W B Yeats: The Last

45 My Grandfather (ex 30th

15 A Question of Science (ex 2nd

RADIO PROGRAMMES

BBC World Services

30 In Praise of God

9100 News Summary followed by A Question of Science 45 Havana Guitar Festival 0200 World News

09 British Press Review 15 Andy Kershaw's World of 30 Science in Action

0300 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Good Books 30 Anything Goes

30 Five William Stories (ex 23rd and 30th Dangerous in Love)

45 Nature Now 0500 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 Waveguide 40 Words of Faith 45 Recording of the Week 30 2nd With Good Reason: 9th

Trade

The Art of the Weatherman;

and 30th The International 30 The Vintage Chart Show 1100 World News

09 News about Britain 15 Health Matters 30 The Ken Brace Show

15 Novel Ideas 45 Sports Roundup World News

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Al Andalus Twinkle Twinkle Lucky

Shaqiqahu wa Mutwalli

Starring: Suad Husni, Ahmad Zaki

Yom Mar Yom Helu

Starring: Faten Hamama,

Mohammad Muneer

Starring: Jackie Chan

Al Salmiya

Arabic play

Al Hamra

(Arabic)

Drive-In

(Arabic)

Feature) 1600 World News 09 News about Britain 15 9th and 16th Five William

Reading)

Stories; 23rd and 30th Dangerous in Love 30 Health Matters

1400 Outlook, opening with

45 The World Today 1700 World News 09 Commentary

15 Quote, Unquote 45 Sports Roundup 30 Multitrack I: Top 20

Urdu

1900 Opening/Holy Quran 1910 Behtereen Qaul 1920 Songa 1935 Press Report

1940 Islam aur Daur-e-Hazir 2000 News in Urdu 2020 Songs

2100 Closedown

CINEMA TODAY NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Mutawa Pharmacy Awkaf Bldg., Hilali St. Al Garnata Pharmacy Al Rashed Bldg., Fahd Al

Salem St Hawalli and Nugra Al Firdous Pharmacy Beirut St. Salmiya and Rumaithiya Randa Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak St Fababeel and Ahmadi

Al Bastoor Pharmacy Qais Al Ghanem Bldg., Dabbous St, F'heel Khaitan

Al Tawfiq Pharmacy Raja'an Commercial Cen-tre, South St. Jahra Al Khalid Pharmacy Opp. Co-operative Society

1941 2

Al Firdous

Tohfa Mohabbat Ka (Hindi) Starring: Govinda, Kimi Katkar Fahaheel Open-Air Paap Ko Jala kar Raakh Kar Doonga (Hindi) Al Fahaheel Cuba Al Jahra Street Dance Granada The Comeback To Burn the Sun Al Jleeb Jogajoc (Bengali) Ahmadi Drive-In

Three Musketeers **PRAYERS**

Fajr Zuhr 12.00 2.59 pm 5.19 Ast Maghreb

6.38



interpretation and superb technical control — these characteristics rank the Yugoslav **KEMAL GEKIC** among the most interesting pianists of his generation.

Rethmans.

الكوبيت

Kuwait YUGOSLAV AIRLINES

For Reservations Dial: 4742000 • 4732100 Ext. 6002, 6003

TAIL

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

GOVERN a great nation as you would cook a small fish - don't overdo it - Confucius, Chinese philosopher (555 BC-479 BC).

OPINION

Let Lebanese decide their own fate

THE Arab countries have moved to revive the suspended Arab goodwill committee for Lebanon after no side has emerged victorious in the Lebanese civil war.

Now, after the parties have failed and external involvement too has failed, we are talking about the Arab

goodwill committee. Probably, the goodwill committee will be able to solve this problem.

This is indeed what we want, so do Lebanon and the Arabs, who at present realise that even more difficult and complicated problems are being solved and peace is returning to many previously tensioned centres.

America and Russia are now good friends. Most tension centres in the world have cooled down, with the exception of Lebanon, in which non-Lebanese are fighting and the victims are the Lebanese.

External interference in Lebanon intensified religious and political sectarianism. The Lebanese have been fighting for the last 15 years and have paid a heavy price without getting anything in return.

All parties should withdraw from Lebanon for the country to become stable. The Lebanese themselves are pleading for this.

They simply want to solve their affairs themselves. They may say this in a whisper as announcing it in public is dangerous. They do not want foreigners in their homeland. So, the Arab goodwill mission should take this Lebanese wish into consideration, and base its mission on the fact that all foreign forces should be withdrawn from Lebanon. There is no one better than the Lebanese to solve their problems.

The foreign interference in Lebanon's affairs has destroyed the country financially and socially. The country has been torn to pieces by the invading forces during the last 15 years.

The questions which now arise are what will happen if Lebanon is left alone to decide its future? If this is guaranteed, will the Lebanese ever think of partition?

The external forces even want to install their own man as president, if the Lebanese have no right to elect their

Back again to our question, what will happen if Lebanon's affairs are left to the Lebanese, and what harm could there be if the Arab goodwill mission demands this and also that all foreign troops should be withdrawn from the

It is regrettable that even Iran has become involved in the Lebanese affairs. The irony is that the Iranian foreign minister has some say in Lebanese affairs. This is absolutely ridiculous.

The Arab goodwill committee should act with frankness in a straightforward manner. Otherwise we will return to the same problem — favouring some parties against others, thus practically prolonging the Lebanese

Ahmed Al Jarallah

South Africans ponder future without Botha

By David Crary

JOHANNESBURG, South Africa, (AP): For the first time since 1978, South Africans have reason to wonder how their country's many challenges might be tackled without the dominating presence of P.W. Botha at the government's helm.

Although the stroke suffered by the president on Wednesday has been described as mild, there is widespread speculation that he will be sidelined for several weeks and may have to retire. On Thurstlay, Botha appointed Con-stitutional Development Minister Chris Heunis to serve indefinitely as acting president.

Botha has amassed vast powers in recent years, and his illness raises the possibility that important political developments in the coming months will have to be handled by subordinates accustomed to deferring to

the president.
"President Botha has come to assume in our public life such a gigantic stature that his illness casts great uncertainty over the nation." said Business Day, a Johannesburg newspaper, in an editorial on Thursday. "Issues of profound importance await his attention.

For example, Namibia — ruled by South Africa since 1915 - is due to begin a seven-month transition to independence on April 1. Botha has overseen the negotiations which produced this agreement and is believed to have helped resolve differences

within his cabinet. The status of Nelson Mandela remains in limbo. The African National Congress leader has been transferred from a jail cell to à spacious staff house on a prison farm, but Botha appears to be seeking some conciliatory statement from Mandela before freeing him. It is possible, though by no means certain, that a new president might find it easier to approve Mandela's unconditional release.

On Feb 3, at the opening of parliament, Botha was expected to announce an early general election, to be held in late April. Political analysts said the stroke would prompt Botha's National Party to postpone an election until Botha recovers fully or until a replacement can establish him-

"It would be extremely difficult for the country to go to the elections with a sick state president in charge, and it would be difficult for a new incumbent to go to the polls until he is bedded down in his new office," said Colin Eglin, chairman of the Liberal Progressive Federal

Under South Africa's constitution, the majority party in the white chamber of parliament has total control over the election of a president. The National Party is widely favoured to retain its solid majority whenever the next elections are held, and thus Botha's eventual successor is almost certain to come from a group of senior cabinet members dedicated to the party's current

In simplest terms, those policies call for gradual reforms that will ease but not eliminate segregation, and that will extend some political power to blacks while leaving the white minority in control.

The Star newspaper of Johannesburg, the country's largest daily, on Thursday quoted National Party officials as saying National Education Minister F.W. de Klerk is the leading contender to succeed Botha. His political views are considered close to Botha's and he is party leader in Transvaal — the most

populous province. Foreign Minister Pik Botha. more flamboyant and slightly more liberal than most of his cabinet colleagues, also is a con-tender. But his support among the public is believed to be stronger than within the National Party caucus, which will choose

Israelis may miss Reagan

By John Fullerton

NICOSIA, (Reuter): Ronald Reagan may be missed by Israelis as the best friend they ever had in the White House, but Arabs look back in anger at his eight years in

The contrast in Arab-Israeli views extends to Reagan's successor, George Bush, who took office on Friday.

Many Arabs hope for better

things from President Bush. But some Israelis sense a cooler wind stirring in Washington as the Bush era dawned. Alon Liel, chief spokesman for

the Israeli Foreign Ministry, said several Israeli leaders bad remarked that the Reagan administration was the friendliest in 40 years.

Grants

"That evaluation remains the view of Israel's administration although the two governments disagree over the US decision to talk to the Palestine Liberation Organisation," Liel said.

It was during the Reagan presidency that Israel was promoted to strategic partner, with close collaboration in tech-

WASSERMAN

By Susan Linnee

KUITO, Angola, (AP): Eight-

year-old Domingos Casela was

walking through a field to his

family's small corn patch and

stepped on a mine.
Domingos and thousands like

him are maimed reminders of a

civil war neither side is able to

win. The conflict has gripped

Angola since independence from

Portugal in 1975, causing stagna-

tion and desolation in one of

Africa's most richly endowed

Several months after Domin-

gos stepped on the mine, he hob-bled up a ramp at the Kuito-Bie

rehabilitation centre with a rub-

ber-tipped metal rod in place of

his lower left leg, undergoing physical therapy to prepare for the artificial limb he will wear the

His doctors say the mine was

planted by the National Union

for the Total Independence of

Angola, or UNITA. The US-

supported rebels are fighting a

war of attrition against the

Marxist government of the

Angolan Popular Liberation

Movement, known by its Por-

South Africa says it halted 13

years of aid to UNITA after sign-

ing a US-mediated accord Dec 22

with Angola and Cuba on with-

drawal of the 50,000 Cuban

troops in Angola and indepen-

dence for Namibia, which South

Africa has controlled since

All South African troops in

southern Angola moved back

with the Social Democrats.

tugese initials MPLA.

World War I.

rest of his life.

(C) BOSTON GLOBE DIST. BY LA. TIMES SYND.

Legacy of war in Angola

Arabs look forward to Bush era

grants of \$3 billion a year. Yet one Israeli official commented privately that it was unlikely the US leadership could remain quite as friendly, especially if there were no

progress in regional peace

efforts. For Arab diplomatic observers, Reagan's failures far outweighed his successes and the election of Bush offered an opportunity to redress an imbalance long in Israel's

Adnan Omran, assistant secretary-general of the Arab League, told Reuters in Tunis: The Reagan administration relinquished its role as protector of peace and security and gave total, blind support to Israel. There were shades of opinion

tors.
The Arab-Israeli conflict aside, some commentators paid tribute to what they felt was a tough US response to the threat

among Reagan's Arab detrac-

shipping in the Gulf.

They also noted Reagan's role in nuclear arms cuts, and in forging a rapprochement with Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev.

But satirists have typically cast Reagan as a gunslinger, seeking melodramatic poses at the Arabs' expense to satisfy the bloodlust of a powerful Jewish lobby at home.

It was the Arab-Israeli divide, underlined by a year-long upris-ing against Israeli rule in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, that provided the litmus test of America's policies.

We Arabs are emotional and we judge people this way," said a diplomat. "We want to know if someone is for us or against us and to know that, we want to know where he stands on Pales-

Waleed Sa'di, editor of the English-language Jordan Times and former Jordanian ambas-

CADDY!

Arab would remember Reagan for an unprecedented strength-

ening of US relations with Israel. There was hope, he said, that Bush "will bring more under-standing ... Bush is more seasoned and experienced and we hope he will be more balan-

Invasion

A Jordanian official, who asked not be named, said the first downturn in US-Arab relations during the Reagan years was marked by Israel's 1982 invasion of Lebanon.

Reagan's failure, as many Arabs saw it, to curb Israeli excesses in the Middle East had harmed moderate forces on both sides of the Arab-Israeli divide. The all-time low, the official said, was reached in the Irangate

plied arms to revolutionary Iran in an effort to free US hostages held in Lebanon. For some Arabs, Reagan's

had backfired.

Mahmoud Al Kayed, former editor of Jordan's Arab-language Al-Ra'i, described Reagan as arrogant, and as "an actor who spent eight years in the White House flexing his mus-

He added: "We expect George Bush and Secretary of State James Baker to show some understanding of the Middle East problem in clearer man-

Oratory

In Cairo, retired diplomat Tahseen Bashir characterised the Reagan era as much oratory and

little meaningful action. He criticised Reagan over the Irangate affair, the bombing of Libya in April 1986 and what he said was American insensitivity to the Palestinian problem. Reagan's Middle East peace

affair, when Washington supinitiative had got off to a good start, Bashir said, but there was no follow-up when israel opposed it. emphasis on countering what he

not high in the Reagan administration's priorities."

PLO Central Council member and political science professor As'ad Abdul-Rahman described the US decision to hold talks with

the PLO as a happy ending for the Reagan administration. But US policy was still one. sided, biased towards Israel. "There was double-talk on

terrorism and human rights." said Abdul-Rahman. "Reagan was blind to Israeli state terrorism or the individual terrorism of (Israeli) settlers." PLO chairman Yasser Arafat

prefers to look ahead, believing the first year of the Bush presidency to be crucial for the Middle East and his pursuit of Palestinian nationhood.

"This year we can push forward with all our efforts to achieve peace," he said in Hel-sinki on Tuesday, "Next year the president of the United States will be busy with internal

Gorbachev may force Bush to move faster on US-Soviet relations

By Carol Giacomo

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): President George Bush has made clear his intention to take a cautious, go-slow approach to relations with the Soviet Union.

But Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev, who has proven adept at seizing advantages from the West, has already announced several arms initiatives that could unravel the American chief's best-laid plans.

Gorbachev's most recent bold stroke, which was made public on Thursday, involved a pledge to withdraw some tactical missiles from Europe.

Since December, he has also promised unilateral cuts of 500,000 troops and 10,000 tanks in Europe and to begin destroying Soviet chemical weapons.
US officials feel the Gorba-

chev initiatives have something of a public relations falseness to

lysts, who give Gorbachev much credit for the landmark US-Soviet 1987_treaty scrapping medium-range missiles, say such the respond to Moscow more quickly than he might have liked.

"If Gorbachev continues doing what he's doing, the administration will be forced to respond," said Charles William Maynes, editor of Foreign Policy

magazine.

But private American ana-

"The pressure from the allies, from Congress and the American people will be too great," he told

To the extent that the Soviet Union appears less and less of a military threat, European allies might be inclined to curtail their own defence spending and balk at US-supported moves to modernise NATO weaponry, US analysts say.

Western nations are already beginning to ease credits and loans to Moscow and this is another challenge Washington must face sooner rather than later, they say.

Deficit

Moreover, the US Congress, which must grapple with its own sky-high deficit, could be influenced by Soviet armament pullbacks and European attitudes about NATO military burden-sharing to spend less for

After several years of fast-paced developments in US-Soviet relations, Bush's nominee Soviet relations, Bush's nominee for secretary of state, James Baker, signalled this week that the keyword is caution as the new administration reassesses the legacy bequeathed by Reagan to the other hand, analysis for some time have argued that the legacy bequeathed by Reagan to the legacy bequeathed by Reagan to the other hand, analysis for some time have argued that the legacy bequeathed by Reagan to the other hand, analysis for some time have argued that the legacy bequeathed by Reagan to the other hand, analysis for some time have argued that the legacy bequeathed by Reagan to the other hand, analysis for some time have argued that the legacy bequeathed by Reagan to the other hand, analysis for some time have argued that the legacy bequeathed by Reagan to the other hand, analysis for some time have argued that the legacy bequeathed by Reagan to the legacy bequeathed by Reag

national public relations problem if Gorbachev is perceived as moving forward on dis-armament and East-West relations while his administration languishes in lengthy study. But in an interview with Reuters and other wire service: reporters, he said: "My intention" is not to drag my feet but to simply do a prudent assess-

Like Baker, however, he declined to forecast when the review of the US position on superpower strategic arms negotiations - whichmany believe is closest to agreement

might be completed. Phony To some extent, US officials regard the Gorbachev initiatives as somewhat phony and resent. the public perception that the Soviet leader is the prime mover

toward disarmament. This was demonstrated on Thursday when the State Depar-tment, commenting on the plan to withdraw some tactical nuclear missiles from Europe, pointedly noted that Moscow was "following the lead" of NATO, which since 1979 has ton

dealing with a new and creative

Soviet leader. This, too, is a challenge now left to Bush.

Winds of change blow around the world

Old divisions give way to new converging interests

PARIS, (AP): The gathering of 149 nations to condemn chemical weapons showed, if nothing else, how the world order of a short time back has

The old divisions so familiar in world affairs - East-West, North-South, First World-Third World — have given way to a baffling new array of converging

Diplomats seasoned by the cold war and the anti-colonial winds of change watched the

the charm category, tweaked the Americans for a lack of openness. The Americans aimed their ire at a close ally, West Germany. Western allies fought openly over which of their companies

Opposed Romania bolted its bloc, taking a position directly opposed to the Kremlin's. A Soviet official merely smiled philosophically as

While Chief Soviet delegate Viktor Karpov beamed benignly at the cameras, US correspondents aimed barbs at his US counterpart. Retired Gen. William Burns, head of the US Arms Control Agency, admitted not knowing about new chemical warheads included in the US

Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati echoed points made by wanted.

Aligned Movement expressed

token solidarity with the Arab League, hard-line Arabs had to back away from a linkage between chemical and nuclear weapons for lack of real support.

private. "You can't talk about a Third World and mean anything," the delegate said. Chailenged Black Africans walked out again on R.F. "Pik" Botha, the

South African foreign minister, but this time Botha tossed away his speech and dramatically challenged them to admit in public their secret friendship

health care, research and other aid his country provided, and asserted: "My African brothers

Angola. Black Africans did not walk when those matters were settled, he said.

Negotiations

seat. "At least it gave Botha a chance to reveal his contacts," he Underlying the ironies were signs of a world turning faster than many of its leaders can

minister in Britain's foreign office, shrugged off the old distinctions in a chat with reporters:
"I am always confused over

who is supposed to be First World or Third World when you start talking about rich Middle Eastern states.'

are poorly suited to a modern world.

Countries condemned for spraying nerve gas on civilian populations directed the same rhetoric at chemical weapons as the states which suffered from

Everyone knew that up to 30 nations at the meeting had chemical weapons but only the United States and the Soviet Union admitted having them. France, host and arbiter of the moral tone, denied it firmly, despite its allies' intelligence to the contrary.

"The problem," as one Western analyst put it," is that you can't really say what you think: that there are responsible leaders and maniacs, and no international convention can differentiate among them."
Several US delegates ackn-

owledged that in spite of the general tone and circuitous phrasing, their underlying concerns were specific: Syria had chemical warheads

on Scud missiles directed at Israel, each capable of delivering deadly gas over a radius of a thousand yards (metres). Libya, helped by private West German companies among others, was completing a

chemical weapons plant that

could deliver toxic chemical

agents to a broad range of terror-

Threat

The United States' concurrent goal, to focus attention on a new threat from Libyan leader Moammar Khaddafi, backfired by uniting the Arab League. A night of compromises produced a declaration with no mention of sanctions, export controls or verification.

But the lessons of the con-ference extended well beyond the subject at hand. Mainly, the old cliches and timeworn roles were falling away.

At one point, a US press officer introduced a US reporter to an arms negotiator who answered a broad range of questions, with hardly a pause to consider the implications of his remarks.

Unlike most Americans at the meeting, the man was perfectly willing to be quoted. He was a



1570 — Earl of Moray, Regent of Scotland, is assassinated. 1631 — France, by treaty of Barwalde, undertakes to subsidize 1668 - England and Holland sign alliance of the Hague. 1799 - French troops capture Italian city of Naples. 1849 — Prussia suggests German union without Austria. 1878 - Britain's cabinet sends fleet to Constantinople at Sultan Abdul-Hamid II's request. 1913 - Nazim Pasha is murdered in Turkish coup, and Shevket Pasha forms ministry. 1920 - Holland refuses to surrender Germany's former Kaiser

TODAY IN HISTORY

William II to allies for punishment as World War I criminal. 1937 — Seventeen communist leaders confess in Moscow that they conspired with Leon Trotsky to undermine Soviet regime 1945 - Soviet forces reach Oder River in World War II.

1964 - Indonesia and Malayasia agree to ceasefire in their undeclared border war.

1968 - North Korea seizes US Navy ship Pueblo and holds

1973 — US President Richard Nixon announces that accord has been reached in Vietnam war. 1986 - Rival black tribes fight each other in South Africa's rural Natal province, leaving at least 30 dead and 40 wounded. 1988 — Britain's Liberal Party votes overwhelmingly to merge

ween Huambo and Kuito.
Armando Ferreira, 54 years a railroader, still shows up at the Dr Sabino Salongue, director of the Rehabilitation Centre in yard each day. He said people on both sides are weary of war and

UNITA blew up the bridges bet-

Angola's fertile central highlands, said most of the amputees eager for the railway to run again being treated were victims of so their corn, bananas and millet mines planted by UNITA. Othcan go to market and they can ers lost limbs when gangrene set receive goods from the outside. in because rifle wounds were An international conference is poorly tended, he said. scheduled Jan 25-26 in Luanda, Visitors to UNITA headquarcapital of Angola, to raise funds for a 10-year development plan

ters at Jamba, in southeastern Angola near Namibia, see amputees of the other side who stepped on mines planted by the Cuban-supported Army to impede rebel advances. Many victims of the war are

Cripples and stagnation

across the border to Namibia

when a truce between the two

nations began Aug 8.

Ovimbundu, the people of Central Huambo and Bie provinces who in 1960 made up 38 per cent of the 5 million people living in a colony 14 times the size of Por-

UNITA leader Jonas Savimbi. 54, is an Ovimbundu. His father worked for the Caminho de Ferro de Benguela, the railway on which agricultural products and ores from Zambia and Zaire once rolled to the Atlantic ports

of Benguela and Lobito. Today, the Cunje railway station four miles (seven kms) outside Kuito is a mass of broken bricks and shards of blue-and-

Grass and wildflowers grow Manchester, England, rust on sidings with no place to go since

white Portugese tiles, target of a UNITA attack. between the rails. Five huge steam locomotives built by Bayer, Peacock and Co. Ltd of

railroad has been estimated at \$300 million to \$600 million. Kieran J. O'Cuneen, the Economic Commission representative in Angola, fears potential donor

in the Lobito corridor, including

reconstruction of the Benguela

Railway. The conference is spon-

sored by the Southern Africa Development Co-ordination

Conference and the European

The cost of re-opening the

Economic Commission.

nations may balk at committing substantial funds because the war has made it impossible to conduct a technical study in the He and others invovled in development projects feel withdrawal of Cuban troops, could lead to more economic aid and

development if the civil war also

President Jose Eduardo dos Santos says Angola will not negotiate with UNITA and seeks diplomatic relations with the United States. His government has declared a year-long amnesty to begin Feb 4, which spokesman Paulinho Pinto Joao says will be open to all who renounce violence and accept the constitu-

US President George Bush has written Savimbi, however, promising continued US support until the government does negotiate with UNITA.

Ald

Covert US military aid to the rebels was blocked for a decade by a 1975 congressional amend-ment, but resumed in 1986 and is said to total about \$15 million annualiy. A Western diplomat said

Washington's policy toward UNITA was "outdated" and the Marxism espoused by the ruling party was "only skin deep." "You'll see, this is not a Marxist nation," he said. "Nearly all

their trade is with the West.

When the Cubans have left, then

they'll get rid of the Russians." Angola's foreign debt stands at around \$4 billion, two-thirds of it with the Soviet Union and East bloccountries. Although no firm figures are available, it is widely believed the Soviet Union has been the principal backer of Angola's war effort.

By Mort Rosenblum

been stood on its head.

five-day meeting in amazement. The Soviets, clear winners in

sold chemicals to Iraq, Libya and Syria, all regarded as past or potential users of poison gas.

he explained that the Romanians refused to follow orders.

budget made public, by coincidence, during the conference.

Iran, whose representatives spoke eloquent English, stood firm with the industrial West against Middle Eastern states which one US delegate described privately as "the whackos."

the United States, which Iran calls the "great satan," demanding in measured terms even more sanctions and condemnation of past acts than the Americans

Although nations of the Non-

We're not buying that Arab League garbage," a Central American delegate said in

with his country.

Botha detailed the vaccines,

know this," . He noted that agreements finally had been reached on independence for Namibia and South African withdrawal from

"We say 'no' to hypocrisy," commented Foreign Minister Simeon Ake of the Ivory Coast, the only black African to keep his

measure. William Waldegrave, junior

Most political analysts interviewed later said the 109 speeches and secret negotiations showed old-style international dealings

Hundreds changing hands every year

Babies for sale in southern Italy

By Barry Moody

NAPLES, Italy, (Reuter): The going price for a new-born baby. picked up hours after birth from the hospital is 40 million lire (\$29,000) or more.

And there are plenty of customers in southern Italy's booming baby market.

Magistrates in Naples, centre of the trade, say hundreds of babies are changing hands each year in an illicit traffic which is completely beyond their control.

Some babies have been exchanged for jobs or apartments and one tiny boy was 'auctioned' to the highest bidder. Oreste Ciampa, president of Naples Juvenile Court, said he

guessed at least 600 babies were sold a year in the southern Campania region alone. Melita Cavallo, a judge at the. court, said in an interview: "We have not been able to stop this

trade ... if you do not put up a barrier, if people think it is easy, "When it is a question of 40 to 50 million lire (\$29,000 to 37,000) some people are prepared to do

The mothers of the babies for sale are usually unmarried young women from the south ashamed of their pregnancy who come to Naples or other cities to give birth in secret.

Many are the victims of incest, rape or sexual relations with their mothers' lovers, Cavallo said.

The young mothers, often thrown out of hospital within hours of the birth, usually get nothing except a no-strings adoption of their unwanted children.

The money goes instead to intermediaries who set up the sale, sometimes relatives of the

41

rd Ag

clt-g

1 groy

n in La r

 $I\colon (U,V)$

200 S

2 باپ. ،

 $\gamma_{t} = \sqrt{M}$

14 m

 $\frac{d^2}{dt} = \frac{1}{2} \frac{dt}{dt}$

. . %

1.0

. :

 \mathcal{L}^{2n}

The sale of babies to childless couples is booming because of a loophole in the law which enables a false father to 'recognise' an unwanted child soon after

This device usually succeeds only if the mother herself legally claims her baby. So the intermediaries ensure that she recognises the child before slipping back

to her village.
Eventually the wife of the false father is then able legally to adopt the child.



Three-month-old Mauro was sold to the highest bidder in an auction near Naples, Italy last year. He has now been legally adopted by an Italian family.

Some women are known to have had babies on commission', including one woman who was obliged to become pregnant again after bearing a handicapped child unacceptable to the

Pimps are also known to have sold the children of young pros-titutes, Cavallo said. But these were isolated cases.

She believes that in many hospitals and clinics in the region there are intermediaries, nurses, doctors or other staff, who per-suade young mothers to sell their

The intermediaries have a list of potential parents and the sale can be arranged within hours. Cavallo said in one recent case a teenager gave birth at eight in the evening and within 12 hours a false father had arrived to claim

Late in December Cavallo persuaded a young mother to confess that a man claiming her newborn child was not the real father. But then she asked how much the court would pay for her baby. I've had it in my belly for nine months, how much is it a month?" she said.

Cavallo added: "But this is an

exceptional case. Normally the girl just wants to get rid of the baby and forget the experience."
In another episode discovered
by Cavallo three men and a

woman came to a distraught man's house hours after he had learned at the hospital that his 15-year-old daughter was pregnant by her brother.

They laid piles of banknotes totalling 30 million lire (\$20,000 dollars) on the table and proposed taking the girl away until she gave birth. "When we have the bark you can have her have the baby you can have her back plus another 20 million (\$14,500)," they said.

The father refused but dis-

covered later, after his daughter abandoned her baby at the hospital, that it had been claimed by a false father and taken away.

In other cases girls have given birth with the name of the false new mother. "So the baby is born legitimately and nothing emerges. Unfortunately this happens." Cavailo said. She said one convicted

criminal had been caught trying to claim a new-born baby. He had hoped to sell it to a couple and then blackmail them by threatening to reveal the deal. Cavallo says a trade once confined mainly to peasants and old couples now involves respectable professional people from all classes who want to avoid the long delays and stringent rules required for legal adoption.

"Now it has become so simple everybody is doing it," she said.

Cavallo and Ciampa are frustrated by weaknesses in the law and by widely varying attitudes. in different courts. Some judges treat defendants indulgently, taking the view that the trade neatly solves both the problem of the unmarried mother and the childless couple.

Under present rules the juvenile court often has to pass a case to normal judges after a preliminary investigation, causing years of delays. "Out of hundreds of cases a few dozen have come to trial and nobody has been sent to jail for more than a few months," Cavallo said.

She and Ciampa want the Juvenile Court given total responsibility for child selling cases.

"The judgment must not be fragmented, some for us and some for other judges. We should have total jurisdiction so that contradictory judgments can be avoided," Ciampa said.

Teenage girl on death row

A 19-year-old in Indiana, USA, awaits execution for murdering a 78-year-old woman. The crime netted \$10 in cash and the woman's car. Amnesty International and other organisations are working to get the sentence lifted.

By Michael Conlon

CHICAGO, (Reuter): When she was 15, Paula Cooper, wanting money for candy, talked her way into the home of a 78-year-old woman, hit her on the head with a vase and plunged a kitchen knife into the woman's body 33

Cooper, now 19 and studying for a university degree while awaiting execution in an Indiana prison, is the centre of a capital punishment debate that has involved Pope John Paul and stirred an international protest. Cooper, black and a frequent

run-away from her home in Gary, Indiana, admitted her guilt. She said the murder just happened, with cheap wine and marijuana as companioas.

Three other teenage girls who were with her at the time received lengthy prison sentences, but Cooper was singled out as the ringleader. The crime netted them \$10 in cash and the elderly

Legal appeals have delayed Cooper's execution indefinitely. If the state of Indiana ever does put her to death with an injection of lethal drugs, she will most likely be well into adulthood.

But the issue that has marked her case differently from those of others awaiting execution in the United States is that when the crime took place she was by every definition still a child. The last time a woman was

executed in the United States for a crime committed before the age of 18 was 1912. As recently, as 1986, however, a man was sent to his death for a juvenile crime. Amnesty International and

the Indiana Civil Liberties Union are both working to get Cooper's death sentence lifted, arguing that international standards of justice prohibit execution for juvenile crimes. Her

lawyers believe they have a good

chance of winning. But the brutality of her crime remains alive in Gary, a steelmaking city southeast of Chicago where the woman she killed, Ruth Pelke, frequently invited neighbourhood children into her home for Bible lessons.

Wounds

Some of the wounds inflicted by Cooper were so fierce that the blade punched entirely through the old woman's body, pierced the carpet beneath her and gouged wood from the hard floor below," lawyers for the midbelow," lawyers for the mid-America Legal Foundation, a conservative group, told the Indiana Supreme Court, which is considering Cooper's appeal.

She "acted with calculated coorness and undeniable premeditation to commit a brutal and sadistic murder. She exhibited no remorse and certainly no mercy," the group said.
"Should the fact of her age and that fact alone — render her absolutely immune from possible imposition of the death pen-

At the time of the killing Indiana law permitted executions for persons as young as 10 years of age. In 1987 the state revised the law to say that no one could be executed for a crime committed under the age of 16. But the change was not retroac-tive and did not affect Cooper's death sentence.

The fact that society has now decided crimes by a 15-year-old in Indiana do not warrant capital punishment is a good argument for having her sentence reversed. said Rich Waples, a lawyer for the Indiana Civil Liberties

A total of 282 people have been put to death in the United States for crimes committed before they turned 18, beginning in colonial times with an execu-



Paula Cooper, age 19, awaits execution for brutally stabbing a 78-year-old woman in Indiana, USA.

tion in 1642 for bestiality. The cases represent only a fraction of the 16,000 executions carried out in the history of the republic.

There are currently 29 men and women in the United States awaiting execution for crimes committed when they were younger than 18. Some of them are now in their 30s.

Cooper is one of only two who were 15 at the time of the crime. according to Victor Streib, a law professor at Cleveland State University and author of the book Death Penalty for Juven-

Executions

Of the 282 executions for crimes committed before the age of 18, Streib said, only 10 involved women but Cooper does share a common thread with most of the others - her race. Of the 282, 69 per cent were black. Most of their victims were

Cooper remains at the Indiana

women's prison in Indianapolis. spending most of her day in a small cell studying English grammar, introductory psychology and mathematics in correspondence courses from Indiana University.

"She really likes going to school," said Monica Foster, a lawyer who once represented her and still visits her. "She's having some trouble with grammar but the things that concern her seem to be the same ones that concern anyone her age."

She has a positive attitude, Foster said, and is aware that her case has stirred up interest in other parts of the world.

Petitions with more than two million signatures urging that she not be executed have come to Indiana officials from Europe, particularly Italy, where her case has been widely publicised.

In 1987 the Pope urged clemency, citing human and humanitarian issues raised by her death sentence.

By Johnny Hart

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

28 American artist

67 Beat it!

68 Amos Alonzo

DOWN

1 Alewife

3 Turkey's

4 Shark's hitchhiker

7 Porter

10 Elysium

13 Adjudge

23 Fancies

25 Shone

neighbor

5 Show passion

nightshade

9 inventor Nikola

11 Song, to Mozart

6 Herb of the

8 Undertake

12 Poet Millay

21 "- on down

the road"

26 Metrical feet 27 Cliff line

31 Beaut

32 A Fisher

33 Intervals

38 Trolley

40 Attack

44 Keyhole

.47 Vignette

48 Oblique

52 Amazon

feeder

tributary

51 Dads

54 All in

56 Jot

order

57 Wooden-

soled

shoe

61 Scoreboard

58 Warble

answer to

PREVIOUS PUZZLE

CASH AMERE ARIL ALTO RIGOR TONE

LAUGHCLOWNLAUGH MID EATS ALTER LADY CAME

LADY CAME
LOCATE TATI BAR
AVON SERIN ERE
TICKLETHEPALATE
INK ABBETT UTES
NEY BONE FINALE
DINO ALDA
EASEL PLIEMOM
SMILESMILESMILE
SORT HOMER
AREA YEANS GOAT

50 Soard game

35 Astrologist's

terminais

verbally

ACROSS 1 Part of the skyline

8 Frigate feature 14 Seraglio 15 Out of the wind 16 Orderly 17 Texas shrine 18 New Jersey

19 Descartes 20 Meant 22 Man unredeemed

24 Troops that protect from behind 26 Mallorca or

29 Seadog 30 Sea fowl 34 Wilander 35 Countrified

36 in reserve 39 Corrode 41 Blends 42 Spacious

43 Army meal 45 Fired 46 Author of "Heidi" 47 Pinniped

48 Certain votes 49 Settings 52 Style 55 Type styles 59 Claim 60 "...the playing

fields of -62 Suburb of Philadelohia 63 Horse of a certain color

64 Macduff. for one 65 Dramatist. Chekhov

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH **★ A 2** ♥ A Q 3 ♦ J 7 5 WEST EAST **2874** ♥ 10 8 6 5 ♥ KJ94 ♦ 8643 ♦ K 10 9 2 **₽**Q197 SOUTH **★ KQJ10963** V 72 O A Q **♣** A 2

The bidding: South West North East Pess 2 🛖 Pass Pass 4 ♡ DЫ 5 ♡ Pass Pass 5 NT Pass 6 ◊ Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Five of \(\nabla \)

There is sometimes an excuse for taking the second-best line. (You could be following a hunch.) To do so when you have been told that it is going to fail is the height of

North-South conducted an intelligent auction to reach a good slam. Once North could cue-bid hearts, South used Blackwood and settled in a small slam when he learned that

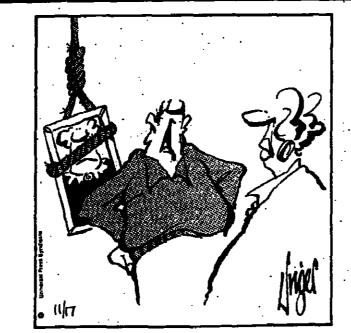
DON'T FLOG A DEAD HORSE

two kings were missing. In response to his partner's double of North's heart cue-bid, West led his fourth-best card in the suit. Declarer inserted the queen, East won and continued the suit to force out the ace. Now declarer had to hope that clubs were 3-3 and trumps 2-2, or that East held the king of diamonds. Neither expectation materialized, so declarer went down one trick.

Even had he not been warned that the king of hearts was offside, declarer had a better line available than a finesse. All he needed was a club break no worse than 4-2. To utilize the club suit, declarer needed two entries to dummy. To preserve the ace of hearts as an entry, declarer should play low from dummy to the first trick!

The best East can do is win the jack of hearts and shift to a diamond. Declarer counters by rising with the ace, cashing ace-king of clubs and ruffing a club high. After cashing the king of trumps and crossing to the ace, declarer ruffs another club high to set up a long club in dummy.

After drawing the last trump, declarer crosses to the ace of hearts and discards his losing diamond on the established club. Now that wasn't too difficult, was it?



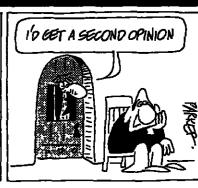
"You told me to hang your mother's picture in the hallway."

THE WIZARD OF ID

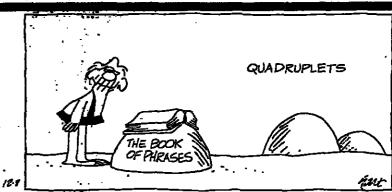
By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart











YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You will succeed with what you have been trying to do for some. time, but not quite to the extent you . would have wished. You should try to cut down on expenditure with-



You will tend to feel a little more irritable and should try hard to control your reactions. Do not become involved in what does not directly concern you. Do not make a mountain out of a molehill. Be benevolent



You will have to organise things a little better this week, you have lots to do. You should try to cut. down on expenditure. Do not allow yourself to indulge in too many daydreams. Be moderate.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

Fry to avoid allowing yourself to be-taken advantage of. Make sure you do not lose sight of your objectives. Do not think you have nothing more to learn. Be resilient.

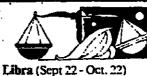


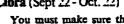
Leo (July 22 - Aug 21) The Moon's better influence will

help you to avoid getting into an argument. Avoid doing anything that might conflict with what you have done before. Avoid allowing lumber to accumulate. Be sincere.



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) If you get into an argument settle it before it become a too virtilent. You should not allow yourself to run out of steam. There is room for a little more optimism. You will be able to get your priorities right. Be





You must make sure that you lock all doors and windows when you leave home. Try to show a little more goodwill towards others. Avoid eating more than you know is good for you. Be responsive.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

You will be able to introduce a number of interesting innovations. You should make sure you do not lose sight of your objectives. You are liable to take everything far too seriously. Be alert.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You will be able to find a new solution to an old problem, but it will not be permanent. Not everything will be quite as you would wish it to be. You should avoid tampering with anything electrical.





You will tend to tire rather more

easily so try to do what is most

important first. You should avoid

done and should take steps to

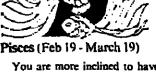
remedy the situation. Something

that you are learning will gradually

become easier to handle. You

should not turn your back on

acting on impulse or deciding on the spur of the moment.



You are more inclined to have strange ideas and should take care to evaluate them. There is no cause to lose faith in yourself. Stick to your principles without being rigid. Anthropologist says it's time for another shake-up

Is fashion going out of style?

By Ktima Heathcote

PUNK rockers with green hair and studs in their noses. Hell's Angels in leather gear and chains, and disco dancers in glitzy gear are not just dedicated followers of fashion.

People dye their hair, tattoo their bodies, pierce their ears and squeeze into skin-tight leather not just to stand out from a crowd but to show they belong to

For according to style expert Ted Polhemus, fashion is going out of fashion.

He explains: "It would be a mistake to say that no-one these days is interested in fashion and there are no fashion designers, but in the Eighties it is the differences between one designer and the next which are important rather than yearly changes in fashion as in the Sixties.

"Constant change was the driving force in the clothing industry during the Sixties and to be out of step of the new look was a one-way ticket to obscurity. Today only a minority feel compelled to follow the latest looks

Ted, an anthropologist, has spent years observing how people dress, and in primitive societies paint themselves with make-up, even mutilate their bodies for the sake of appearances. His remarkable findings are in Body Styles his book which looks at the weird ways people decorate themselves.

Ted claims that more and more people are becoming "tribe-like" in the way they dress. He says: "Years ago everyone followed fashion. When the mini-skirt arrived most Western women quickly changed to hemlines above the knee at the very least. Today people either go for the Sloane look, the Punk look, the Gothic look, the executive look, and so on.

"Some of us are stuck between groups and tend to dress for our own personal identity, but more and more people are starting to join 'tribes'. Human beings have a long history of living in small scale tribes and it's happening more today."

Ted has also investigated the way tribal people and peasants adorn themselves. One striking example is the Padaung women of Burma who stretch their necks

Liquid type gel keeps out ultra-violet rays

New invention may black out dark glasses

Hippy, punk or haute couture — fashions come and go. Now author Ted Polhemus, not himself a dedicated follower of fashion, is awaiting the next breakthrough in style.

believe that otherwise they

would look like dogs, all red lips

and white teeth.
It is this ability to change the

body we were born with, Ted

argues, which had lead to man's

development. "Homo sapiens left the rest of the inhabitants of

this planet far behind because we discovered the benefit of chang-

men and women transforming

themselves into something which

So what does the man who

says we are the only designer

species wear himself? Mostly

black, but Ted — a tall, slim man with a shock of blonde hair — is

trying to brighten up his ward-robe with a dash of colour here

Ted studied anthropology at Temple University, Philadel-phia, and University College, London. "Being an anth-ropologist is like being a Mar-

tian," he says. "If I'm at a party I am the fly on the wall, the

observer, the video camera.

Always recording, never

in London where he shares an

apartment with his two cats. And

Ted is now permanently based

properly participating.

Everywhere we look, we see

ing our spots, so to speak.

nature never intended."

and there.

to as much as four times the natural length by gradually fitting a series of metal rings between the head and shoulders. As they grow older and their neck muscles develop, the rings squeeze and elongate the muscles

into this bizarre shape.

Yet even the oddly shaped Padaung women have it easy compared to the poor men from the Tchikrin tribe in South America. When they become adults, a small cut is made in their lower lip which is then stretched until a wooden plug, about four inches wide, can fit inside. The plug is then worn every day, and can cause the odd problem when they eat or drink.

Examples

Ted believes that these and other examples such as Oriental women who had their feet bound when they were tiny babies to keep them unnaturally small demonstrate how far people will go to prove they "belong" to their particular society. He says: "A stretched lip or a

stretched neck, although it causes inconvenience and pain offers indisputable proof of social commitment.

Westerners also go to agonis-ing lengths to change their natural bodies. In the Victorian era women would happily have a lower rib removed to gain an hour-glass figure. And in the

Ted says: "For many tribal people it is the action of decorating, adorning or modifying the body which separates humankind from the animal kingdom." The Maori women of New Zealand seem to go along with this reasoning — they tattoo their lips and gums because they

so annoying on the beach and on the ski slopes. The glare comes

from the sun's reflection on the

water and on the snow, but the drops can virtually eliminate it.

And you don't have to worry

about white patches around your

According to Dr Baron, the

"A lot of people don't realise

sunglasses are not necessarily

made from ultraviolet blocking

"Even the best type of sunglas-ses are only 30-35 per cent effec-tive because the rays can get to

your eyes from above and

The liquid sunglasses are now

being assessed by America's

Food and Drug Administration.

the government body that has to approve products before they

And tipsters are already

Meanwhile Dr Baron is look-

predicting that they will be the

hottest thing on Miami beaches.

ing for a European backer to help

him market the drops on this side

can be put on the market.

around the sunglass frames."

drops are also safer than sunglas-

eyes as you tan.

glass," he says.

of the Atlantic.

it is on the streets of London that he gained most of the inspiration to write his book Body Styles.

He explains: "After graduating, the tutors said 'Right, it's now time to go out into the jungle'. But I thought what was happening here on the streets of London was much more fascinating than any remote jungle.

"Londoners have an extraordinary sense of street style and a daringness to try out new

Daring is not a word normally connected with the conservative British public, but Ted believes it is that conservative nature which has prompted some to be more inventive. He explains: "In a country like

America, if you had green hair everyone would ask you about it, out of curiosity. After a while you would think, To hell with all this and go back to your normal

"In Britain people are not so forward. They leave you alone, so people can be adventurous in their dress - the advent of the Punks is an example.

"New looks are often created by out-of-work fashion graduates whose styles bubble up to the haute couture and then trickle back down to the massproduced garments in the High

Ted, whose pet hates include people who say they don't care about their appearance, feels that the fashion world is ripe for something new. He says: "During the Seventies there was a des-



A model wears a dress made entirely of

perate need for something to happen, which is very similar to now. The bright young sparks of the punk era have gone. Now it's time for another shake-up."

Ted, aged 41, hopes he is around when it happens, but he is not holding his breath. He is happy in the meantime to continue with his writing, photography and guest appearances on radio and TV.

He says: "I've always been fascinated by people and why they decorate themselves with clothes, paint, make-up and ewellery. And none of these actions are frivolous or timewasting — they are just as prac-tical and important as eating,

sleeping and drinking."
BODY STYLES, by Ted Pol-hemus. Published by Lennard Publishing. Price £14.95.

Callanetics: 1920s society beauties would tape down their breasts to give an the royal way of impression of boyishness. Today women diet, exercise and undergo plastic surgery to create their vision of an ideal getting fit—fast body. Women in the West wear stiletto heels which are very bad for the feet. People cram themselves into corsets and girdles and young girls wear skimpy By Kathleen Beckett-Young dresses in the depths of winter.

SARAH FERGUSON was always a big girl, but after the birth of baby Beatrice she became just plain fat. Something had to be done, she decided, so she launched herself on a threemonth diet and lost four stone. But the Duchess of York wanted - to shape up the ninestone body that remained. She started doing Callanetics.

Developed by American exer cise guru Callan Pinckney, 50ish, Callanetics is a fitness programme, outlined in a bestselling book of the same name, designed to tone muscles in a

minimum of time.

"Exercising." the author writes, "is the most boring thing in the world," so Pinckney promises to raise the bust-line, trim the hips, slim the thighs and boost the behind, fast - "in hours, not days, weeks, or

Claims

First published in America in 1984, the book claims it can make any woman look 10 years younger in only 10 hours — and backs the boast with money-back guarantee.

Pinckney maintains that by working the deepest muscle groups of the body, not just those on the surface, one hour of Callanetics equals seven hours of conventional exercise and 20 hours of aerobics.

Fergie saw a copy of the book on a recent trip to Australia where a Callanetics craze was under way. Upon her return to Britain she summoned Pinckney from her New York home for an emergency rescue operation and in early December the two went to work reshaping the royal

Pinckney's prescription was tough. Arriving at Buckingham Palace every morning at seven, she marshalled Fergie through three hours of trimming and toning and grunting and groaning as Princess Bea looked on.

After six days, Ferguson had lost strategic inches. "She's half the size she once was," Pinckney told the press. "She now has a figure 99 per cent of women would envy." And following a diet and exercise maintenance programme should keep it that

Pinckney is no newcomer to London, having worked here before — shovelling snow. In the early 1960s she fled her gentle debutante life in Savannah, Georgia, and back-packed around the world, selling peanuts in Tokyo and waitressing in

Cape Town.

physically arduous experience exacerbated genetic health afflictions -- clubbed feet and scoliosis (curvature of the

To help manage the pain, Pinckley devised a series of exer-cises based on the slow, smooth movements of ballet, which she had studied for 12 years. Callanetics was born and her book became a bestseller in America in



Before and after: the Duchess of York shows off her new figure

1986. The following year a companion video reached the topselling spot.

The key to Callanetics' success is "deep contractions that give the exercises their power." To tighten up flabby stomach muscles, Pinckley replaces the classic up-and-down sit-up with "pre-cise, concentrated" muscle contractions in which the body moves no more than half an inch.

The one-hour, twice-a-week workout consists of some 30 individual exercises that zero in on the stomach, legs, bottom. hips, and inner thighs.

Pinckney's second book Callanetics For Your Back, which came out last year in America, and for which Pinckney received a \$1 million advance, targets back muscles. Spot-toning

Callanetics offers spot-toning rather than an overall workout, and some exercise experts question its narrow focus and quick resuls. "A complete shape-up programme consists of cardiovascular exercises and sound nutritional advice as well as an emphasis on muscular strength and body learness," says Dan Isaacson, the owner of Winning Results, a Californian company that keeps Linda Evans, Jamie Lee Curtis and Mickey Rourke looking good. On the plus side, "Callanetics

focuses on proper posture and body alignment," says Frederick Daniels, director of training at New York's Sports Training Institute. "But," he cautions, "the

movements can be rigorous." Others are more blunt in their criticism. "It's a St Vitus' dance," says Shirley Lord, American Vogue's beauty director, "and extremely difficult for people who don't have the benefit of a one-on-one trainer."

'Callanetics instructorsthroughout America do provide training though many followers of the programme learn solely from the book and video.

Disciples But Callanetics disciples, from Barbra Streisand to Shelley Long, aren't complaining. "Callanetics lets me concentrate my efforts without waste of injury," Long has said. She, and others, have seen results and they like what they see. And so must Fergie: she is said to have promised to write an introduction to Callanetics when the book appears in the UK.

When Pinckney tried to have Callanetics published in the UK two years ago, nobody wanted to know. As Pamela Todd, her British agent says: "There was a sur-feit of exercise books by anybody who looked half-decent." But since the publicity surrounding Fergie's conversion, publishers have been swarming like bees round a honeypot and Callan-etics should hit the bookstands later this year. In the meantime, a Callanetics

video has been rushed-released to come out. And with Fergie as its biggest -- make that fittest -fan, its success seems guaranteed, whatever the critics say.

ALWAYS WILLING
TO LEND A
HELPING HAND TO
THOSE BETTER OFF
THAN HIMSELF

By Smith



Callan Pinckney: author of Callanetics

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALIAN BRUCKHEIM

Model Paula Kendrew shows her elaborate facial make-up.

Tribal initiation: the forehead of a Dinka youth in Sudan is scarred as

part of an initiation which will make him an adult and a full-fledged

member of his tribe

By Catherine O'Brien

to bust them.

ultraviolet rays.

Neville Baron.

SINGER Michael Jackson wouldn't be seen dead without

them, Joan Collins uses them to

hide the jet-lag and TV's Don

Johnson would regard it as a vice

Sunglasses aren't just a prop of

But the truly trendy will soon

be ditching their shades for liquid

sunglasses — eyedrops which

block out the sun's harmful

It is the latest invention to

come from America and the man

behind it is eye specialist Dr

He tripped upon the potential

multi-million pound idea during

a five-year investigation into the

danger sunlight poses to our

"We discovered that the UVA

rays can cause your sight to diminish," said New York based Dr Baron, "Ultraviolet radia-

tion can cause cataracts and

retina diseases." He then

developed the gel-type drops which contain a chemical capa-

the rich and famous, though. It's

a million-dollar business.

QUESTION: I'm sure the diagnosis of my youngster's recent infection was called strep latina, but my trips to the library have been in vain. I can't find any such strep! Since everything is now fine, I don't want to bother my own doctor, so can I please bother you? Have you any idea what this

ANSWER: It's no bother; that's why we're here. It was a bit more like a hunt for a culprit without sufficient clues. Actually I was at a theatre, waiting for the show to begin, and the words of your question kept going around and around in my mind when, suddenly, the flash came! Not strep latina, but scarletina, another name for scarlet fever, which is an infectious disease caused by strains of Group A steptococci.

Once a very common and frightening disease, it is rather uncommon these days, due to the wide use of effective antibiotics. It begins, ordinarily enough, with a sore throat and a fever. In from one to five days, a characteristic, fine, sandpaper-like red rash appears on the chest and rapidly spreads to all other parts of the body.

While there is a pale area around the lips,

SCARLET FEVER TREATED WITH ANTIBIOTICS

sight like sunglasses do because they filter ultraviolent light not

"But they can get rid of the bright glare of the sun that can be

visible light," he says.

the rest of the face becomes flushed and red. The tongue takes on a "strawberry" look, and some of the creases in the skin show darker red lines. The skin rash is caused by a toxin, or poison, produced by these special strains of the strep bug. Other than that, the infection is much like garden variety strep throat, and can be treated with penicillin, which shortens the course of the illness in young children.

In the shade: Don Johnson (left) and Michael Jackson

ble of screening out 98 per cent of the harmful rays. It lasts for four hours without causing irritation

"The drops won't darken your

or affecting eyesight.

At any rate, the fever disappears after a few days, and the infection will run its course with recovery complete in two weeks. I'm sure your child is well now, and you certainly provided me with an interesting puzzle.

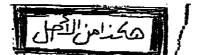
I thought you would like to know: It's pretty hard to estimate the cost of the suffering caused by mental illness in the United States, but the number of victims is frightening. More than 35 million Americans, from all walks of life and from all parts of our society, are affected by some form of mental illness. And it is an illness that requires medical attention and care as would any other affliction.

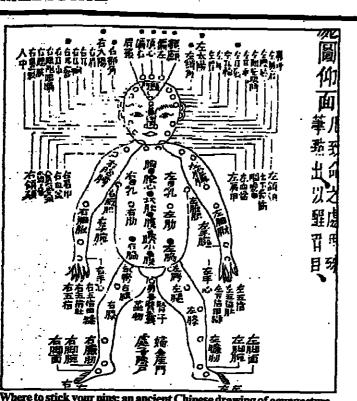
Though it may strike more people than cancer, heart disease and lung disease com-

bined, it frequently goes unrecognized because the symptoms are so subtle and varying. Since proper treatment can't start without diagnoses, and diagnoses can't be made without consultations, the American Mental Health Fund (AMHF) has embarked on a campaign to make us all more aware of mental illness. To this end they have prepared an informative brochure, "What You Don't Know About Mental Illness Could Fill a Booklet," to help educate and assist efforts to obtain help. A careful reading of this brochure will

provide you with some warning signs of mental illness, and action guidelines if you believe that someone you love is a victim. There are many addresses and telephone number of organizations that can be of enormous assistance in helping you find appropriate and effective care. You may obtain your free copy of this pamphlet by sending your request and a stamped selfaddressed business envelope DIRECTLY to The American Mental Health Fund, P.O. Box 17389, Washington, D.C. 20041, or call 1-800-433-5959 (for booklet orders only). 1989 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.







UK doctors see the point inacupuncture

In China, acupuncture is regularly used for pain relief during operations, but doctors in the West have generally been sceptical about its benefits. Recent research in the UK is providing a growing body of evidence that could dispel doubts and lead to more widespread clinical use of the ancient Oriental therapy.

By Ellis Downes

AFTER centuries of the practice of acupuncture, scientists are just beginning to learn how sticking pins into sick people makes them feel better, and in some cases helps cure them.

Discoveries being made by Chinese and British researchers, including a team at St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, could lead to more widespread clinical use of the ancient oriental

While in China acupuncture is splarty used for pain relief durtions, doctors in Br

practitioners in the UK country, only 550 offer acupuncture as a

The research now being done is providing a growing body of evidence that doctors hope will dispel their colleagues' doubts.

Acupuncture is one of the

Litte

1.1.45 0.44

, t 1.90

14.5 کار این د. محمد داد.

:3f7 \$ \$1.50

....

oldest therapies known to man: stone needles can be traced back 10,000 years.

Legend has it that the method was discovered when a soldier struck by an arrow found that his pain was relieved when he was struck by a second arrow. Acupuncture is mentioned in the oldest textbook in the world, The Yellow Emperor's Classic of Internal Medicine, written in 300

Traditionally Chinese acupuncturists believed that discase was caused by an imbalance of positive and negative forces within the body, and that the therapy worked by restoring this. balance, changing the flow of qi; body's channels or meridians. (No physiological basis for these

channels has yet been found). However, scientists now know that acupuncture works in two linked ways. In one, naturally produced pain-killing substances, endorphins (endogenous



released into the body; in the other the nerve fibres that modify the body's person of pain seem to be stimulated.

Endorphins have been found to increase after acupuncture. This was shown in one experiment, where cerebrospinal fluid was removed from one rat after therapy and transferred to another. The second animal was able to tolerate more pain stimuli as result of the first rat's increased endorphins.

For acupuncture to be effec-ve a patient must have an intact nervous system. Patients who are partially paralysed have been found not to benefit from acupuncture treatment in the affected areas of their bodies.

A model of pain, known as the gate theory, holds that large nerve fibres can act to limit the

body's pain perception by effec-tively inhibiting the path of the pain as it is transmitted through small nerve fibres.

Acupuncture has also been found to work through the brain's pituitary gland. When stimulated, this releases betaendorphin which together with serotonin, a neurotransmitter, may modify the way the brain receives pain stimuli.

There are still a number of grey areas in research; for example, it is still not fully understood how the nerves and cells interrelate to release pain-killing substances.

No anaesthetist in the United Kingdom routinely uses acupuncture as the only method of pain relief during operations, but its protagonists argue that it is cheaper and causes fewer sideeffects, such as vomiting and headaches, than conventional anaesthetics.

A recent study, which compared 1,000 births by Caesarean section carried out under acupuncture with 237 under epidural anaesthesia, showed that acupuncture gave a more stable blood pressure, gave rise to less blood loss (an average 278ml with acupuncture, 390ml with epidurals) and a faster post-operative recovery, with fewer complications.

Indeed only 5.2 per cent of the mothers who had been treated powerful painkiller, pethidine, after the birth, while 29.9 per cent of those treated with epidurals needed the drug.
This is a significant finding:

the commonest reason for British mothers to die in childbirth is anaesthetic complications.



Research shows that a daily brisk two-mile walk can reduce the chances of a heart attack.

Benefits of low-intensity exercise

Walking away from a heart attack

By Mary Hurford

IN a few weeks, a group of 70 middle-aged, unfit men will take to striding around the streets of Loughborough, in the UK each trying to clock up two to three miles of brisk walking a day. The idea is to prove you do not have to exercise until red-faced

and sweaty in order to do your heart some good. They will be supervised by Dr Adrianne Hardman, a sports

scientist from Loughborough University, who has just com-pleted a similar experiment on a group of women.

The results showed a daily, brisk two-mile walk can reduce significantly the amount of artery-clogging cholesterol in the blood, and therefore the chances of a heart attack.

Study

The pilot study is being extended into a more comprehensive experiment because, although heart disease is a big and increasing killer of women, it kills substantially more men. The £45,000, three-year project is being partly funded by the British Heart Foundation, which is delighted with Dr Hardman's results.

Getting people to walk three miles a day, says Professor Des-mond Julian, medical director of the foundation, will be easier than persuading them to take up jogging. It will also be safer.

Suddenly taking up a vigorous sport such as squash would be dangerous for someone who is unfit, he says. "It could bring on a heart attack — when playing squash, people get so involved they often ignore the breathlessness and chest pains."

Dr Hardman is still recruiting her male volunteers. To qualify they must be aged between 42 and 59, strangers to recent exercise, non-smokers and free from any known cardio-vascular disease.

This age range is stipulated because, between those years, cholesterol levels do not change as a consequence of age. Up to 42 and beyond 60 they tend to increase slightly as people get

The study is one of the first to look into the effects of what Dr Hardman calls "low-intensity exercise." There is a lot of evidence to show more vigorous activities such as running and aerobics are good for cholesterol levels but, Dr Hardman says, no more than 10 per cent of the population can be persuaded to take these up. A brisk daily walk, she believes, will seem less daunt-

Twenty-eight women, with an average age of 44, took part in her year-long pilot study. All had to admit to being sedentary before starting and were sup-posed to build-up gradually to three miles of brisk walking a

Most managed only two extra miles a day but that, Dr Hardman says, was enough to show marked benefits to their health.

By the end of the trial, all the women could walk much faster with less effort. All the classic signs of being fitter were evident, including lower heart rates, a greater capacity to use oxygen and lower concentrations of lactic acid in the blood after exercise. Muscles produce lactic acid when fatigued.

More importantly, the additional exercise had a significant effect on cholesterol levels. Overall, the women' total cholesterol levels fell an average six per cent and there was a 27 per cent increase in the amount of high-density lipoproteins, a sub-stance believed to protect against heart disease.

Cholesterol is carried in blood by two types of lipoprotein --high-density and low-density. The "good" high-density lipoproteins appear to slow down the blocking of arteries by carrying cholesterol away from cells in their lining and into the liver for safe disposal.

Combination

Low-density lipoproteins are less friendly and carry the cholesterol in the opposite direction. Anyone with a high level of lowdensity lipoproteins in their blood is susceptible to heart dis-

Dr Hardman believes the combination of the fall in cholesterol and the increase in high-density lipoproteins means the women have reduced the risk of a heart attack by a quarter. A change in their diet probably would reduce the risk further.

All the women said they felt better for the exercise. Myrtle Winterton, 46, says she noticed a great improvement, feeling much fitter and more comfortable with

Because of a back injury, she had done virtually no exercise for two years. She started off gradually until she was averaging at least 20 minutes brisk walking daily. Now she will always walk the mile into town and on occasions walks 10 or 12 miles for pleasure. Her cholesterol level has fallen significantly and she has lost half a stone.

However, most of the women did not lose weight. This could prove useful in understanding why physical activity should increase the amount of high-density lipoproteins in the blood.

One theory is that it is the process of getting slimmer that causes the effect, but the Loughborough experiment appears to indicate that exercise has an effect in its own right.

The men will be expected to manage three miles of walking a day, one mile more than the women. If the results are as promising as those of the women, millions of people can stop feeling guilty about never having taken up jogging.

Stuttering linked to brain flaws

By Lee Siegel

SAN FRANCISCO, (AP): Stuttering, once thought to be purely a psychological malaise, has been linked to brain abnormalities by scientists who also hope to understand many disorders by making videotapes of the brain in action.

Subtle irregularities in electrical activity and blood flow were found in brains of 60 per cent of stutterers, whose speech is broken by abnormal pauses, repetitions or prolongations of sounds, said audiologist Terese Finitzo, who directed the University of Texas studies.

She said similar brain abnormalities were detected in 84 per cent of people with spasmodic dysphonia, in which malfunctioning vocal cords produce a hoarse, strained, strangledsounding voice. The scientists studied 20 stut-

terers and 77 people with spasmodic dysphonia by examining magnetic reasonance imaging pictures of brain anatomy. Unlike cat (computerized axial tomography) scans, which use X-rays, the technique uses a magnet and radio waves to make pictures of organs. The scientists also made

maps of brain electrical activity as measured by electrodes on the head and images of brain The studies also suggest the

speech defects bave many causes, because not all the patients had brain abnormalities, Pool said.

Stutterers and people with spasmodic dysphonia often receive speech therapy to learn to slow down, breathe differently or otherwise alter their speaking habits, but for many the benefits are minimal,

ARAB TIMES GRAND



COMPETITION NO. 68

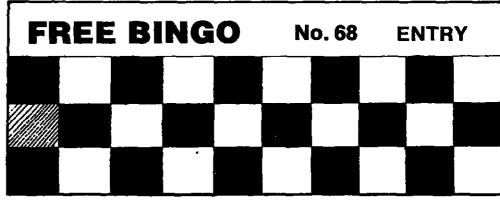
PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

HOW TO PLAY

- Solve the clue underneath the entry card (below) and enter the number that you think is the answer in the shaded square on the left-hand side of the card. This square must be completed.
- 2. Now select a further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in
- Fill in your name and address in the
- appropriate lines on the form, in block
- 4. Make an exact copy of your 15 numbers on the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
- 5. Register you Free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- 6. Watch out for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.



ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: NEW YEAR

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?

FREE BINGO COPY

How to claim

EVERYDAY four numbers will appear on Page Two. A number may be repeated. If this happens, con-tinue with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the number or numbers which coincide with your selected numbers. Do this every day.

Please make a note of the last number you checked off, i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this namber which will decide the allocation of prizes.

When you have a claim. phone: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 noon and 1 pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

AULES

- 1. There is no entry fee, but all entries must be on separate ARAB TIMES forms and only entries from one competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.
- 2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more numbers.
- 3. All the claimants' entries will be opened at 1 pm on the day claims are made and depending upon the correct clue and ali numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the claimant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.
- 4. If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hat.
- 5. The decision of the judges is final and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- 6. No responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, or altered or multilated entries although the date franked on envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names, initials on the back, initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed on this form will be disqualified.
- 7. No numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.
- 8. Claims must be on the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to: Bingo,

Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270,

13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh,

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Commercial banks get conditional authority to underwrite debt securities

Dollar's bullish sentiment offsets news of trade deficit

NEW YORK, Jan 22, (UPI): For the second week in a row the Federal Reserve was forced to join the Deutsche Bundesbank and several other European central banks in a co-ordinated effort to hold the dollar below levels not seen since last August.

The concerted intervention in the form of dollar-selling was launched in the wake of the dollar's remarkable performance on Wednesday in which the currency surged despite the announcement of a widening of the US merc.... in November. **High** the US merchandise trade deficit

And while the dollar was able to withstand the intervention on Wednesday, it finally retreated on Thursday and Friday amid the relentless selling.
Hubert Pedroli, manager of

the corporate foreign exchange desk at Credit Suisse, characterised the intervention as forceful and aggressive.

"When the dollar went down, they chased it down further," Pedroli said late Thursday, after

Khamenei endorses controversial

NICOSIA. Jan 22. (Reuter): Officials of Iran's Non-Interest Loan Funds, an Islamic institution condemned by critics as a cover for big business activities. met in Tehran yesterday and received blanket approval from President Ali Khamenei.

Islamic funds

"Participation in Non-Interest Loan Funds has been one of the most rewarding activities of people in the past and it should continue to be in future," Tehran radio quoted Khamenei as telling 3,000 managers and officials of 1,500 funds.

The funds have multiplied since the Islamic revolution 10 years ago and control billions of dollars in deposits.

They say their prime task is extending small, interest-free loans to the needy without the red tape involved in borrowing from state banks.

Funds

But critics say many of the funds have turned into huge economic empires. depositors' money for all sorts of business activities outside government regulation.

Khamenei told the meeting the funds were discharging an Islamic duty but they must stay out of politics and offending managers should be removed before they create scandals.

Islam bans interest. Iran, which nationalised banks in 1979, has officially phased out interest although banks and the loan funds continue to charge fees on loans and award "profits and prizes" on deposits.

There have been press reports of depositors gathering at the offices of defaulting funds to demand their money and managers of at least two funds are awaiting trial.

Ettelaat newspaper said in October one of the troubled funds, Milad, established in 1986 with a capital of eight million rials (\$110,000), had attracted deposits totalling 1.8 billion rials (\$26 million).

East German economic growth slows

EAST BERLIN, Jan 22, (Reuter): East German economic growth faltered in 1988 as most of the country's industries and its agricultural sector fell well below plan targets, official figures published yesterday showed. National income, roughly equivalent to gross national income, rose three per cent in 1988, according to the data in the Communist Party daily newspaper Neues Deuts-chland. But this was well below the 4.1 per cent target and down on the four per cent achieved in 1987 when East Germany's economy, widely regarded as Eastern Europe's strongest, also missed its growth target. Net industrial production grew seven per cent in 1988, again below target and caused by substantial failures in several key sectors.

Targets

In 1988 only three of the 10 listed industrial sectors - coal and energy, electronics and glass and ceramics - reached or beat plan targets. The important chemical industry boosted output by 7.8 per cent, but its target was 12.5 per cent. The figures confirmed that weather had a damaging effect on agriculture last year. The grain harvest was 10 million tonnes, 7.7 per cent below plan, compared with 11.4 tonnes in 1987. The sugar beet crop was 40 per cent lower.

the dollar had fallen from a threemonth high of 1.8720 marks.

"We tend to think that the Fed is trying to prevent the dollar from reaching the highs of last August," which was 1.92 against the mark," Pedroli said.

"There is a feeling that if it broke through 1.88, it could con-tinue to test the earlier highs," he

By week's end, the dollar had retreated to around 1.8450

bullish sentiment The surrounding the dollar, inspired by high US interest rates, offset the normally unfavourable news of the trade deficit.

The Commerce Department said the November merchandise trade deficit widened to \$12.5 billion, upon from \$10.35 billion in October, and the largest gap since June.

The Labour Department said on Friday that higher costs for housing, food and medical services pushed consumer prices up 0.3 per cent last month, ending a second consecutive year in

which inflation grew by a

moderate 4.4 per cent.

The Chicago Mercantile Exchange and the Chicago Board of Trade were shaken this week when it was disclosed that the FBI had launched an investigation to determine the existence of fraudulent trading prac-

Sources told UPI on Thursday that FBI agents had posed as commodities traders during a two-year undercover investigation and found evidence of massive fraud in futures trading on the CBOT and CME.

Takeover The Federal Reserve on Wednesday gave five commercial banks conditional authority to underwrite debt securities, including junk bonds, but held off for one year on allowing them to broker stocks.

The Fed approved applica-tions by J.P. Morgan and Co. the Chase Manhattan Corp., Bank-ers Trust New York Corp and Citicorp, all of New York, and Security Pacific Corp., of Los

to a limited extent in securities underwriting and dealing activities.

Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and Co said on Tuesday it had received "commitments in excess" of the financing required to complete its \$24.9 billion take-

over of RJR Nabisco Inc. The four major US banks participating in the financing are Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co. and Chase Manhattan Bank, both with commitments of \$750 million, and Bankers Trust Co. and Citibank, with commitments of \$650 million.

The Coastal Corp. on Tuesday formally launched a \$42-a-share, or \$2.6 billion, takeover bid for Texas Eastern Corp.
Texas Eastern officials said the

company's board would examine the offer and recommend action to its shareholders. It urged them not to act before the company's board made a recommendation.

Shamrock Acquisitions on Thursday increased its \$42-ashare bid for Polaroid Corp. to \$45 a share and said it planned to "wage a proxy contest for con-trol of Polaroid's board of directors" which has stubbornly resisted the effort.

Polaroid said its board of directors would meet and review the \$3.22 billion offer and "advise Polaroid stockholders in due course."

Texaco Inc. said on Friday it sold its 78 per cent-owned Canadian subsidiary to Exxon Corp.'s Canadian unit for \$34.36 a share in cash, or \$3.24 billion. General Electric Co. on Thurs-

day announced major management changes as its brokerage subsidiary, Kidder, Peabody Group Inc., but said the restructuring did not reflect disappointment over the unit's performance.

Michael Carpenter, executive vice-president of GE Capital, was named president and chief executive officer of Kidder, Peabody Group Inc.

Silas Cathcart is to remain chairman of Kidder, Peabody Group.
Panasonic Co. will pay \$16 million to reimburse hundreds of thousands of consumers who fell victim to a company scheme to fix prices on VCRs, cordless telephones and stereo equipment, New York officials said on Wed-

Panasonic forced retailers nationwide to charge certain fixed minimum prices and threatened to cut off dealers who would not comply, said state Attorney General Robert

Panasonic, a division of Matsushita Electric Corp. of America based in Secaucus, New Jersey, agreed to the settlement without admitting any wrongdo-

ing.
Citicorp, the nation's largest banking company, was among several banks to report earnings this week and cited the recognition of interest payments from Brazil for sharply higher profits in the fourth quarter and full year

Bush fails to outline plan for cutting budget deficit

Dollar still looks good on the charts

LONDON, Jan 22, (Reuter): The dollar's future was uncertain this week after European interest rate hikes and concerted central bank sales knocked it off 3-1/2month highs and checked a powerful New Year rally.

It ended in New York on Friday more than three plennigs down on its week's high at 1.8375 West German marks but remained 3.5 per cent up on the start of the year, supported by high US interest rates giving a relatively sound return on funds.

Poured Last week so-called 'hot' or speculative money poured into the dollar, which shrugged off Wednesday's news of the worst US trade deficit since June and then virtually ignored a West German interest rate hike on

But by Friday dollar sales by 10 central banks and a wave of interest rate rises from key European nations worried about a higher dollar and rising inflation had forced a retreat.

"The banks won a skirmish but the battle's still on. The dollar may be down but it's not necessarily out for the count." said one London dealer at the weekend.

Recover

The dollar also weakened in New York on disappointment that President Bush failed to outline a plan for cutting the budget deficit in the inaugural speech on Friday. Financial markets. however, have generally welcomed the Bush presidency.

European dealers felt the dollar could recover after being battered by the central banks.

"The dollar still looks good on the charts. Some time this week we could see it attack 1.8650 marks again," said Steve Kelleher, senior corporate adviser at Chemical Bank in London.

US officials said policymakers of the Group of Seven industrial nations meeting in Washington on Feb 2 and 3 were determined their talks would be low-key and devoted to broad economic and Third World problems. Unsettled market conditions were not causing panic, they said.

Slowing But economists said G-7 finance ministers and central bankers would face a major headache

if the dollar continued to power

Stock markets around the globe showed no clear trend at the end of last week with their New Year rally apparently slowing, at least for now.

In New York, the Dow Jones Industrial Average closed 3.75 points lower at 2,235.36 on inauguration day. Shares in Tokyo were also lower.

French shares were mixed and stocks in Frankfurt ended down while London shares bucked the trend and ended around their highest since the October 1987 stock market crash. Several Loudon stock brokers were confident the new mood of confidence in British shares could be sustained.

Gold prices will depend partly on the dollar's strength. New York gold futures closed sharply higher in active trading. February gold contracts jumped \$4.80 to 409.30 an ounce.

Jordan and **North Yemen** to boost trade

AMMAN, Jan 22. (Reuter): Jordan and North Yemen said today they had agreed to boost trade in talks chaired by Prime Minister Zeid Al Rifa'i and his North Yemeni counterpart Abdul Aziz Abdulghani.

A statement issued after a meeting of the two countries' joint higher economic committee gave no figures.

Jordan exported to North Yemen less than \$2 million worth of pharmaceuticals, eggs, textiles, cement and glass in the first nine months of 1988, but took no imports in return, the Trade Ministry said.

North Yemen already employs 500 Jordanian school teachers and 70 medical staff and plans to ask for 45 engineers and more teachers, the statement

World Business Summary

Economists urged to assess export incentive scheme

LAGOS, Jan 22, (OPECNA): Nigerian economists were arged here this week to examine the effectiveness of the incentives provided under the government's export drive and identify areas where changes were needed. In an address to an economists' meeting, quoted by the Inter Press Service (IPS) news agency, Minister of State for Budget and Planning Alhaji Ababakar Alhaji said it was two years since the incentives were announced but no satisfactory results had been produced. Under an economic diversification programme, the government introduced a number oversurcation programme, the government introduced a number of incentives to encourage production and processing of agricultural and manufactured goods for exports. The government also set up a development find to aid exporters' prospects for overseas markets and a performance scheme to provide cash grants to exporters on the basis of their annual results. The minister also urged the economists to focus on the medium term in identifying which of the country's agricultural and manufactured goods held export notential. He also researched the medium term of the country is agricultural and manufactured goods held export notential. export potential. He also requested the participants to recom-mend a level of domestic investment necessary to sustain market demand. Alhaji noted that the non-oil sector in Nigeria, par-ticularly agriculture, had experienced a "steep decline" since the 1970s when oil emerged as the main foreign exchange earner. He said from a position where agriculture accounted for up to 70 per cent of export exmings in the 1960s, its contribution dropped to a mere two per cent in the 1980s. As a result, its contribution to gross domestic product fell from 60 per cent to just 18 per cent over the same period. Apart from the emergence of oil, other factors responsible for this decline included fluctuations in international primary product prices and improper policy formulation and co-ordination, he added.

US oil prices tumble

NEW YORK, Jan 22, (Reuter): After rallying to a 14-month high of more than \$19 a barrel this week, US crude oil prices dropped sharply on Friday, signalling the beginning of an expected decline of up to \$2, oil analysts said. West Texas Intermediate, the benchmark US crude oil, fell 42 cents to \$18.86 a barrel for February contracts traded on the New York Mercantile Exchange. Prices have rallied this year due to signs that the Organisation of Petroleum Expending Countries is sugnessed about new output limits that went into effect Jan 1. Farly indications new output limits that went into effect Jan 1. Early indications have been that the new quotas are being respected by most OPEC members. Previous output pacts have been undermined by heavy production. Over the previous seven trading sessions, prices had jumped about \$1.60 a barrel. Since the beginning of 1989, prices rose more than \$2 a barrel. The meetings with eight key non-OPEC countries are expected to set the stage for an eventual output cut of about 200,000 barrels per day, according to US oil analysts. The price rise has also been fuelled by proposed federal government regulations to reduce petrol vapour poliution during the summer driving season. Such a change would lower the amount of petrol that can be yielded from a barrel of oil, industry experts say. At one point during the session, February crude oil futures rallied as high as \$19.75 a barrel on news that a North Sea oil platform had caught fire, traders said. Later reports said the fire was quickly extinguished and caused no damage.

"US oil prices will come off when we run out of bullish news, said Bud Degorgue, broker at Drexel Burnham Lambert. Robert Jonke, analyst at Cargill Investor Services, said a decline in world oil demand or an increase in crude oil deliveries from the Mideast could provide the fodder for further oil price declines.

Debt crisis rears its head again

Industrial countries seeking formula to tackle \$1.3t Third World burden

LONDON, Jan 22, (Reuter): A mysterious computer breakdown at Brazil's Central Bank a few days ago, delaying payment of \$500 million to creditors, was a blunt reminder the Third World debt crisis had not gone away.

Brazil, creaking under the pressure of rampant inflation and a \$120-billion debt burden. has promised to pay its banks later this week, but the computer hitch sent jitters through the world's financial community and concentrated the mind.

Collapse More than six years after Mexico's near financial collapse heralded the start of the debt saga, industrial powers are once more seeking a formula to tackle the developing world's \$1.3-trillion burden.

European monetary sources said the new US administration. spurred into action by a string of economic crises in Latin America, has begun sounding out its Western allies on a new strategy it hopes to have in place by April.

An expected slowdown in world economic growth this year and rising interest rates have injected a new sense of urgency into talks, but some economists say the industrial world is doing too little and must adopt more

"The timeframe on some of the new schemes to reduce debt is eight to 10 years - developing countries can't afford to wait that long," said Roger Lawrence, economist at UNC-TAD, the Geneva-based United Nations Conference on Trade and Development.

Controversial Lawrence was one of the authors of a controversial 1988 report urging banks to write off 30 per cent of debt to poor countries but monetary sources said the Group of Seven (G-7) industrial nations had less radical treatment in

The United States, Japan, West Germany, Britain, France, Canada and Italy are due to meet on Feb 2 and 3 in Washington for what has been billed as a "get-toknow you" meeting with President Bush's new economic

Strategy

The agenda will focus on this

ged and the complex politics of international co-operation could lead to serious differences with

—An emphasis on "voluntary debt reduction". This can be done by a nation buying back

to speed the flow of funds through so-called co-financing projects.

year's dollar surge but also on ways to tackle the Third World debt problems: in the words of one central banker, "evolutionary, not revolutionary" changes. A consensus has not yet emer-

Japan and France, also eager to assume a leading role.

European central bankers believe Washington wants to be able to unveil a new three-pronged strategy at the G-7's next scheduled meeting at International Monetary Fund talks in

Secretary of State James Baker, author of a new largely-defunct 1985 plan that foresaw poor nations growing out of their debt, gave clues to the new approach last week.

debt at less than its face value or by banks swapping loans for higher quality bonds, a technique already used by Mexico.

Closer co-operation bet-ween banks and the World Bank

Adamant

US officials are adamant that the first Baker plan did not fail, arguing that by staving off problems it bought time for banks worldwide to step up reserves against a possible default.

But nor did it generate sustained growth in the developing world and they concede that time has now come for a new thrust, already being dubbed by econ-omists as "Baker II,"

Industrial production slightly up

Soviet agricultural output slows

MOSCOW, Jan 22, (Reuter): Agricultural production grew moreslowly in 1988 and the grain harvest fell but industrial production went up slightly, the State Committee for Statistics said in its annual report.

State spending is still growing faster than income in the Soviet Union and the financial situation "remains difficult," according to the report, published by the state news agency Tass today. Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

failure to produce more food could weaken support for his political and economic reforms. Sustained The report also said the economy "sustained considerable losfrom the earthquake in

chev and others have said that

25.000 lives and devastated many towns and cities. National income grew to 625 billion roubles (\$1,011 billion). Earlier this month Tass said this

Armenia on Dec 7, which took

was up 4.4 per cent over 1987 but that pay was growing faster than productivity.

This appears to raise the pros-pect of inflation, which has finally been acknowledged as a problem by Soviet authorities. But the report published today gave no estimate for inflation in Agricultural production in 1988 was 461.6 billion roubles

(\$746 billion) — up by just 1.6 billion roubles (\$2.58 billion) or 0.7 per cent over the previous year, Tass said. The 1988 grain harvest was only 197 million tonnes, the

report said. That would make it

the smallest since 1985, when it

was 191.7 million tonnes. The harvest was slightly better than the 195 million estimate given on Monday by Stepan Sitaryan, first deputy chairman of the State Planning Committee, but lower than predictions by

It fell far short of the 235million-tonne target in the state plan and will mean more buying on the world market by the Soviet Union, the world's biggest grain importer.

Potato, vegetable and fruit output fell in many parts of the country and targets for deliveries to the state were not met, Tass

Production

The rate of growth in farm production slowed considerably in the past three years, despite measures to encourage production and calls to overcome chronic shortages. Agricultural production grew by 1.8 per cent in 1987 and by 5.1 per cent in

Industrial production in 1988 was 903 billion roubles (\$1.461 billion), an increase of 3.9 per cent over 1987 and a small improvement on the previous year's growth of 3.8 per cent.

NORASIA SIGN EUROPE ASIA SPACE SHARE AGREEMENT

On the 17th January 1989, Norasia Line announced the signing of a multi-year Space Sharing Agreement with Sea-Land Service, INC. This is another milestone in Norasia Line's relatively short but successful history.

Since its foundation in March 1978, Norasia Line has been providing Shipping Services to the European - Middle Eastern - Asian Trades. The Space Charter Agreement with Sea-Land service will allow Norasia Line to now upgrade its container service to a weekly fixed day

In 1984, Norasia Line took the initiative to make the "SHIP-OF-THE-FUTURE" project a reality. The first "SHIP-OF-THE-FUTURE" - NORASIA SAMANTHA - was delivered by the yard HDW (HOWALDTSWERKE DEUTSCHE WERFT, KIEL, West Germany) on October 1, 1985. By June 1989 Norasia Line will operate 10 of these STATE-OF-THE-ART container vessels. This is the most modern and cost effective container vessel fleet currently trading, due to full automation, fuel saving measures, crew of only 15 persons, low maintenance, and this at increased safety to crew and cargo.

Norasia Line and Sea-Land Service jointly announced the Space Sharing Agreement that will enable the inauguration of the new weekly service in March/April with Norasia Line contributing ten vessels and Sea-Land three. The 13 vessels are rated at 1980 teu's each.

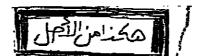
The combined 13 vessels will operate on a weekly fixed day frequency to serve the following six geographic regions: NORTH EUROPE, THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE MIDDLE EAST, THE SUBCONTINENT, SOUTH EAST ASIA, AND THE FAR EAST.

Ports served in the weekly rotation will include Felixstowe, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Le Havre, Algeciras, Piraeus, Jeddah, Dubai, Karachi, Colombo, Singapore, Hong Kong, Keelung, Busan, Kobe/Osaka, Nagoya, and Yokohama, Norasia Line's dedicated Adriatic relay system service Venice, Trieste, Ancona, Koper and Alexandria, will continue to connect at Piraeus to the mainline service both Eastbound and Westbound.

The ports of Sharjah, Abu Dhabi, Muscat, Dammam, Kuwait, and Bahrain, are linked to the mainline service of Norasia/Sea-Land by the Norasia Arabia through Dubai.

Both carriers will operate as independents in this trade because the Far East freight conference is closed. However, pricing policies will be strongly oriented towards trade stability.

Norasia and Sea-Land will each maintain its own separate identity as a carrier in the trade lanes, or services involved, and that each carrier will provide its own sales, pricing and marketing, and issue its own Bills of Lading.



OPNG

1.21

2.50

1.75 1.74

2.08 2.07

144.2144.0

2.45

0.37

1.65 1.65

16.2016.20

1.00 0.95

30.0030.00

2.23

0.75

0.13

1.22

2.95

1.90

0.64

4.60

0.13

0.79

1_03

0.50

1.90

1.55

8.70

1.03

5.45 5.45

0.45 0.45

1.22 1.23

13.8513.90

1.83 1.83

2.15 2.15

0.74 0.71

0.78 0.79

1.13 1.13

0.73

0.92

2.95

0.28 2.47

0.35

1.10

0.86

2.91

0.35

1.05

0.82

0.93

0.97

1.25

0.86

3.12 3.15

0.75 0.75

1.31 1.37

1.26

AMMAN

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY

ARAB ALUMINUM IND.

ARAB CHEMICAL DIER

ARAB FINANCE CORP.

ARAB INT.UNION INS

ARAS JOR/INVST/BK

ARAB PHARMA.MANF.

ARAB PHARMA/CHEM

ARABIAN SEAS INS.

BELGIUM INSURANCE

CONFECT/CHOCOLATE

DAR AL SHAAB PRESS

DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.

GARAGE OWNERS OFF

GENERAL INSURANCE

GENERAL INVESTMENT

GENERAL MINNING.

HIMMEH MINERALS

IND./MATCH JEMCO

INDSTRL/CONM/AGR.

IRBID ELECTRICITY

ITERMED/PETRI/CH

J_TOUR-SP COMPLEX

JOR CERAMIC FACTOR

JOR ELECTRIC POWER

JOR FINANCE HOUSE

JOR GLASS INDUSTRY

JOR HOTEL TOURISM

JOR INS AND FIN.

JOR LEASING CORP.

JOR MANAG/CONSULT

JOR PIPES MANUFACT

JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.

JOR PRINTING/PACK.

JOR ROCK WOOL IND.

JOR SECURIT CORP

JOR SELPHO CHEM.

JOR WORSTED MLL

JOR, KUWAIT AGR

JOR_FRENCH INS.

JOR.INV.FIN.CORP

JORDAN GULF BANK

JORDAN GULF INS.

JORDAN INSURANCE

JORDAN TANNING

MAS INDUSTRIES

JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK

JORDAN KUWAIT BANK

LIVESTOCK/POULTRY

MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN

HID EAST EXCHANGE

MIDDEL EAST HOTEL

MINERALS RESEARCH

NAT.FIN.INVEST CO

NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF

NATIONAL STEEL

PETRA JOR.INS.

PHILADELPHIA INS.

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

REAL ESTATE INV.

SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND

WOOLEN INDUSTRIES

YARMOUK INSURANCE

SHIPPING LINES

PETRA BANK

NATIONAL AHLIA INS 1.38

NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.88

ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25

NATIONAL INDUSTRY 0.46 0.45

JORDAN DAIRY

JORADAN GULF REAL

JOR WOOD INDUSTRY

JOR. PETROLIUM REF

JOR NATIONAL BANK 2.66

JOR PAPER CARDEROG 3.60

JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 3.73

JOR LIM BRICK

JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.

JERUSALEM INS.

INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75

ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64

JD TOBACCO/CIGARET 20.00 19.50

HOLY LAND INS.

INTERN_CON/INV

DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. 2.23

FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.64

CAIRO AMMAN BANK

ARAB POTASH CO.

BANK OF JORDAN

ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.77

ARAB INTER_HOTELS 0.60

ARAB PAPER CON/TRD 0.37

ARAB INSURANCE

ARAR BANK

Perez to seek rescheduling of his country's \$32b foreign debt

OPEC ministers to reassert output discipline

CARACAS, Jan 22, (Reuter): OPEC oil ministers will hold a 'very important" meeting next month in Caracas to reaffirm the will of member nations to abide by their production quotas, Venezuela's President-elect Carlos Andres Perez said.

He told reporters yesterday, following his return from a tour of the Gulf: "We will have a very important meeting here with them (OPEC oil ministers) within the framework of efforts we are making to maintain rigid compliance with the quotas we (OPEC nations) have imposed _{ምሴ} ourselves."

Inauguration Perez said the oil ministers

would be in Caracas to attend his inauguration as president on

He did not say how many oil ministers from OPEC's 13 member nations would be present. But the Foreign Ministry last Wednesday confirmed the

presence of OPEC President Rilwanu Lukman, who is also Nigeria's Oil Minister, OPEC Secretary-General Subroto, Saudi Arabian Oil Minister Hisham Nazer and Indonesian Oil Minister Ginandjar Kartasasmita.

Deputy Energy Minister Eduardo Praselj said four days ago that Perez wanted to brief visiting oil ministers on Feb 1 about his initiatives regarding the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), of which Venezuela is a founder.

Trips

The El Nacional newspape reported that other OPEC oil ministers attending the inauguration would come from Lan, Iraq, the United Arab Emirates (UAE), Kuwait, Algeria and Ecuador. No Energy Ministry spokesmen were immediately available to com-

Following his election on Dec 4. Perez has made two trips to the Middle East during which he has met the leaders of OPEC members Iran, Iraq, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the UAE and Algeria.

Perez has said he has promoted the idea of an OPEC summit during these trips. The last such OPEC meeting was in Algiers in 1975, which Perez attended.

Rescheduling

OPEC last November agreed to cut output by about 20 per cent to a ceiling of 18.5 million barrels per day (BPD) and the agreement became effective on Jan 1, 1989.

Violation of quotas by some member nations last year caused oil prices to slump by as much as \$7 below the organisation's target \$18 a barrel price. Following the implementation of the new OPEC accord on Jan 1, prices have recovered to around target

OPEC's next ordinary ministerial conference is scheduled for

Meanwhile in Bonn, Perezsaid on Friday he would seek a rescheduling of his country's \$32 billion foreign debt, the fourth largest in Latin America.

Perez told reporters during a visit to Bonn that democracy in Latin America was threatened by the crippling debt burden.

"Venezuela is the only Latin American country that has paid not only interest but also principal," he said. "This cannot go on. We will have to seek a delay in payments."

He said Latin American debtor nations must co-ordinate their debt repayment talks through the so-called group of

eight. The Group of Eight, initially formed to promote peace in Central America, is made up of Mexico, Argentina, Venezuela, Panama, Brazil, Uruguay, Colombia

The industrialised world tells us we ourselves are to blame for squandering our resources," Perez said. "But this is the past. Our democracies are threatened by our excessive debts."

Framework

He said Latin America "must get together to formulate a framework for negotiations."

Perez, on a tour of European and Middle Eastern countries, said each nation must solve its debt problem alone.

But Latin Americans would profit from forming a common front "just as the industrialised creditors do through their institutions."

"Debt is the crucial issue for our whole region," he said. Latin America has a total debt of around \$435 billion, Venezuela is the fourth biggest debtor in the region after Brazil. Mexico and Argentina

China opens new areas for oil exploration

BEIJING, Jan 22, (Reuter): China has opened new areas for oil exploration but foreign firms are unlikely to be as enthusiastic now as in 1983 when its southeastern waters were hailed as a new

North Sea. Beijing has also offered fresh incentives to try to revive foreign interest which has cooled as oil prices have fallen and as discoveries have failed to live up to

early hopes. Chinese officials said several foreign companies had shown interest in submitting offers in three months' time to explore in offshore areas over 32,000 square km (12,500 square miles) in the Pearl River basin in the South China Sea.

Surprised But a foreign diplomat here who follows the oil industry said: 'I would be very surprised if there is much interest in these

Silver sets

highs for

year on

blocks,"

Though some companies have found oil and natural gas off-shore, production so far has been

China produced 137 million tonnes of oil last year with just one million tonnes produced offshore. China's oil officials say offshore output could reach three million tonnes by next year. Tumbled

"Geological encouragement has been slow in coming and with the oil price the way it is we will need to find rather a lot of oil to get very excited," said Tim Brennad, chief of Royal Dutch Shell's operations for China and Hong Kong. Beijing has long worried about

stagnant onshore oil output and rising demand for energy from its

It once held up its offshore

energy giant but those hopes have faded.

Oil prices have tumbled since foreign oil companies first rushed to gain a share of China's offshore oil exploration. Oil from its big onshore field, Daq-ing, is selling at \$15.50 a barrel after once nearly reaching twice that level.

Foreign companies, finding less oil than expected and at higher cost, have pared their staff. British Petroleum once had more than 140 employees in China. It now has six.

Understanding Beijing had planned to open up twice as much acreage off its

southeast coast but cut the area back at the last minute because of reservations by foreign companthe rest," an official of the staterun China National Offshore Oil

Shell's Brennand said: "I find in discussions a growing experience and growing understanding of the position of the foreign risk taker."

"It is in nobody's interest for the oil to stay in the ground," he said. "Governments and companies have the same interests but sometimes it takes time to understand that.

Among fresh incentives, Beijing has announced a cut in royalty payments to encourage foreign companies to develop small offshore oil fields. Chinese and foreign concerns

will be exempt from royalties for fields producing less than one million tonnes of oil a year. A top rate of 12.5 per cent was in effect in the two earlier rounds of bid-

Gulf Bank weekly market review

KD easier against dollar

dealer, the market is going to be

more sensitive because the cen-

tral banks have finally proven

they can be successful. For that

purpose, he said, the market is

probably going to be more

ly to join its European counter-

parts and raise domestic interest

rates given the strength of the

dollar. And while the dollar

could go still strong, a tem-

porarily steady Fed policy could

bring the US currency lower, and

if the market perceives a steady

monetary policy. This could be

something that even a concerted

round of interest rate increases in

Europe and substantial central

bank intervention had some

Japanese yen

against the yen during the first

part of the week. The dollar/yen

rate opened the week around 127

yen and reached its three-month

high by the end of the week. The

weakness of the yen is attributed

mainly to the strength of the

dollar itself, coming in the face of

more than anticipated US trade gap, coupled with continued

speculation of US tightening

monetary policy.

A senior official at the Bank of

Japan said, that the central bank

is not worried or disturbed by the

recent rise of the dollar against

However, he emphasised that the central bank is keeping a

close watch on the currency

market and is prepared to act as

and when necessary. His views

were that he saw no need for the

Deutsche mark

the Bundesbank's decision to

many European countries.

The dollar traded strongly

trouble accomplishing.

The Federal Reserve is unlike-

active buying NEW YORK, Jan 22, (Renter): New York silver prices rose sharply on Friday in the busiest session in over two months as the market speculated the metars

recent parille was overdone.

March silver, which fell to 22month lows last Thursday, jumped 20.7 cents to a 1989 high of \$6.245 an ounce on the New York Commodity Exchange.

The metal's rise boosted February COMEX gold by \$4.80 to \$409.30 an ounce, while April Matinum futures rose by \$10.40. to \$546.10 an ounce, on the New York Mercantile Exchange.

Lowest Silver futures fell last week to \$5.83 an ounce, their lowest price since March 1987, but have since surged amid heightened investor

interest in the cheap metal. "Silver is a bargain and smart money traders seem to be accumulating," said Don Tierney of the metal trading firm Stanley B Bell Inc.

Silver prices peaked at over \$8 an ounce last July before eroding amid a global surplus. Any further drop in prices will force the industry to close a number of mines, analysts said. Production costs are relatively high.

The metal's future direction is still unclear, analysts cautioned. The market is too close to the ows and buyers should wait for silver to distance itself from those levels before making any serious commitment," said one.

Silver is vulnerable because it is a by-product in the mining of base metals. Analysts fear the metal's surplus could worsen as copper companies, encouraged by record high prices, increase their production.

Kuwait dinar deposit rates slip

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates today slipped to their lowest levels in a month in the fixed periods as month-end government salary payments and offshore funds boosted liquidity, dealers said. A higher interest rate structure

has encouraged the repatriation of dinars since it was adopted last month.

The short dates were well offered at one per cent, as yesterday, while fixed periods slipped up to 1/4 point. One-week funds were offered at around three per cent with few bids.

One-month was put at 6-3/4, 1/4 per cent, two-month at 7-1/4, 6-3/4 per cent, three-month at 7-5/8, 1/8 per cent and six to 12month at eight, 7-1/2 per cent. As usual on Sundays, the Central Bank kept its dinar exchange

rate unchanged from yesterday

at 0.28551/61 to the dollar.

erowing industry. regions as its hope to become an

BASED on last week opening

middle market foreign exchange

rates, the KD exchange was

easier against dollar ending the

week at 286.09 fils compared

with its week before last closing

of 283.59 fils. The KD was higher

against the pound sterling, end-

ing the week at 502.09 fils com-

pared with its week before last

DM ending the week at 153.05

fils compared with its week

before last closing of 155.26 fils.

The KD was also higher against

the Sfr ending the week at 180.21

fils compared with its week

before last closing at 182.73 fils.

against the Jordanian dinar end-

ing the week at 541.84 fils com-

pared with its week before last

closing at 545.63 fils. The KD

remained almost unchanged

World stocks

higher, over last week, shrugging off a larger-than-expected US

trade gap for November with

investors focusing instead on the

growing belief that interest rates

have peaked, a trend hinted at by

the strength of bond prices and

the dollar, before ending the

week lower on inauguration day

as President Bush's speech did

little to allay investor concerns

about how the new administra-

tion's plans to tackle the budget

Prices also eased partly on sell-

ing related to options expirations and on weaker bond prices. The

Dow Jones Industrial Average

opened the week at 2225, reached

a high of 2239 before closing

lower at 2235, but recording a

gain of nine points over the

Share prices on the London

Stock Exchange strengthened

last week, moving over the 1900

level, for the first time since the

Oct 19, 1987 global stock market

collapse, breaching its previous

post-crash intra-day high of 1892

Higher volume and bid

activity has fuelled the recent

gains as has an increase in ins-

titutional liquidity. Analysts say

the FTSE could rise to 2000 by

the end of the first quarter of this

year if it can consolidate above

1890. The FTSE-100 opened the

week at 1871 and closed at a high

of 1917, recording a sharp gain of

56 points over the previous week's closing of 1861.

UŠ dollar

\$12.51 billion US trade deficit for

November, at least \$1 billion lar-

ger than most market expecta-

tions and despite continuous

efforts by the Fed and other

European central banks to sell

dollars, the dollar remained bull-

Persistence by major central

banks to dampen the dollar,

through dollar sales of several

ish for most part of the week.

Despite news release of a

in June 1988.

previous week's closing of 2226.

Wall Street stock prices moved

against other GCC countries.

The KD was also higher

The KD was higher against the

closing of 505.78 fils.

areas. Perhaps there would not have been much point in offering

"We have presented the best

closed lower following central hundred million dollars, and interest rate hikes by several European countries including West Germany, Switzerland and Austria have limited dollar strength against major currencies. According to one money market

UK interest rates.

The French franc opened the week against the US dollar at Ffr 6.3230/60 and closed higher at Ffr 6.2580/10 compared to its week before last closing of Ffr 6.2835, as the US dollar dropped sharply following three days of concerted central banks intervention and the Bank of France's rise in its intervention rate by a half a point from 7-3/4 per cent to 8-1/4 per cent and the 5 to 10 day securities repurchase rate to 9 per cent from 8.1/2 per cent on Thursday 19.

The Swiss franc opened the week against the US dollar at Sfr1.5805/15 and closed higher at Sfr1.5595, compared to its previous week's closing of Sfr1.5735/45. The Swiss national bank took the unusual step of leading the round of interest rate rises by European central banks, on Jan 19, making the announcement of its new 4 per cent discount and 6 per cent Lombard rates, raised by 1/2 per cent, four

central bank of Japan to change its monetary policy, despite increases in interest rates by During the week, well before

raise its interest rate, there were hedge against inflation. many speculations that a West German interest rate is immin-Gold ent. The ever continued strength of the dollar against the mark, and the relentless efforts by the Bundesbank to dampen dollar strength through excessive selling of dollars for marks in the of \$405.50/405. open money markets, have made it clear that the Bundesbank has

dollar strength. During the week, the dollar firmed against the mark to its new three-month high of around 1.87 as dealers were building up long positions ahead of the

exhausted most of its available

short-term tools to curb the

release of US data. Pound sterling The pound ended the week firmer against the dollar, which

banks intervention. The pound onened the week against the dollar at \$1.7635/45 and reached a low of \$1.7530/40, before closing higher at \$1:7770/80 compared to its previous closing of \$1.7645/55.

The pound is likely to be sidelined this week until the trade and current account data is released next Friday and is expected to trade in a 1.76 - 1.79 range, still underpinned by high

French franc

The move was made to take account of the interest rate rises in neighbouring countries. The French authorities had underlined their determination to defend the Ffr/DM level by their rate move, within an hour of the Bundesbank rise. Swiss franc

hours before the Bundesbank.

Precious metals Precious metal prices moved higher late in the week, reflecting

the inflationary impact of higher crude oil pries and central banks intervention which helped to ease the dollar. Brent crude oil hit nine-month high causing light buying in gold and silver as a

Gold bullion prices opened the week at \$401.50/402 and closed higher at \$404.75/405.25, but recording a slight loss of 75 cents over the previous week's closing

Silver bullion prices opened the week at \$5.87/5.89 and closed higher at \$6.06/6.08, but recording a gain of 12 cents over the previous week's closing of \$5.94/

Platinum prices opened the week at \$517.50/519.50 and closed higher at \$533/534.50 recording a gain of around \$6 over the previous week's closing

Kuwaitto export petroleum coke for the first time KUWAIT, Jan 22, (KUNA):

Kuwait will export petroleum coke for the first time in the first half of this year thanks to the recent modernisation of the Mina Abdalla port and its refinery, a senior oil marketing executive said in a statement published here today.

The Kuwait Petroleum Corporation's sales manager for the West Suez area, Kamel Harami told Al Seyassah newspaper the port's modernisation will also contribute to the improvement of the quality of refined crudes and significantly raise the capacity of the port's refinery.

Capacity

The refinery's capacity will shoot up from 120,000 a barrels per day to 180,000 a day, he said. He added that the country was now refining some 60 per cent of its crude, or 600,000 barrels per

Harami said Kuwait's oil marketing policy was designed to minimise risks and rely on foreign outlets for oil by-

Regarding the corporation's activities in 1988. Al Harami underlined that KPC managedto sell its products in the US, and Turkey and found new markets in Africa, South East Asia and the Far East.

On the marketing outlets, A. Harami said that 50 per cent of Kuwait's production goes to east of Suez, and 50 per cent to the

Marketing

On the retail sales, he said that Q8, the corporation's marketing arm, now owns more than 5.000 gas stations in Europe including Holland, Italy, Luxembourg, Sweden, and Britain

The oil executive expressed satisfaction that the ceasefire in the Gulf war will help stabilise oil markets and increase the coordination opportunities among the OPEC member states.

He confirmed that 70 per cent of Kuwait's oil is being shipped by Kuwaiti-owned tankers.

-ARAB INT CO. 0.000 -SHARJAH INS 0.000 GULF UNION INS 0.000 -R.K.WHITE CMNT 0.000 0.000. -AJMAN CEMENT. INDUSTRIAL SECTOR 0.000 B-FUJAIRAH CEMT C-SHARJAH CEMENT 0.010

KUWAIT

HIGH

0.380

0.280

0.355

•••--

0.270

0.520

0.680

0.075

D. 132

0.070

HIGH

LT

0.380

0.280

0.355

0.270

0.520

0.680

0.075

0.132

0.070

----**-**

LT

P.CLS

1.080

0.380

0.280

0.355

0.390

0.390

0.270

0.520

0.102

0.210

0.140

Q.480

0.000

0.096

0.720

0.360

0.620

0.400

0.180

0.076

0.202

0.080

0.000

0.550

0.320

0.255

0.405

0.000

1,100

0.190

0.280

0.045

0.082

0.180

0_170

0.134

0.017

0.238

0.228

0.295

0.150

0.070

0.053

0.000

0.095

0.035

0.620

0_031

KUWAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

LOW

0.380

0.280

0.355

0.270

0.520

0.680

0.075

0.132

0.070

LOW

VOL

110000

110000

20000

20000

40000

----- ----

94920

80000

120000

200000

VOL

3

TRADE

BANK SECTOR

-GULF BANK

-AHLI BANK

-B.K.M.E

-K.R.E.B.

-BURGAN BANK

-KWT INV. CO.

-K.F.T.C.I.C.

-AKLIAH INV.

·I.F.A.

-CON.FACILITIES

INSURANCE SECTOR

-KWT INSURANCE

-GULF INSURANCE

-AHLIA INS. CO.

-WARBA INS. CO.

REAL EST SECTOR

-KWT R.EST. CO.

-UNI R.EST. CO.

-NAT R.EST. CO.

-SALHIAH R.E.

-KWT R.E.1.CON

INDUSTRY SECTOR

-NAT IND, CO.

-KWT H.P. IND.

-KWT CEMENT CO.

-REF. IND. CO.

-K.PR.IND. CO.

CONT.MARINE

-K.SH.REP.CO

-K.N.C. CO.

SERVICES SECTOR

-OVERLAND TRANS

-KWT HOTELS CO.

-P.WAREHOUSING

COH.MKT.CHPX.

MOBILE TELE.

-KWT COMPUTER

-UNTO POULTRY

-LIVESTOCK T.T.

-AGRI.FOOD PRD.

NON-KWT SECTOR

-BHN.INTER.BK

-BHN.M.EAST.BK

-UNTO GULF BK

-COAST INVEST.

-A.G.INV.CORP

-FIRST.GULF BK

-GULF MEDICAL.

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

GULF INTL INS 0.000

-UNTO FISHERIES 0.140

FOOD SECTOR

-KUT FOODS

-N.A.H.T.CO.

-GULF CABLE

-INV. PEARL KWT 0.096

INVESTMENT SECTOR

-K.F.HOUSE

-NATIONAL BANK

-COMMERCIAL BK

Indonesia wants quota increases if oil prices rise continues JAKARTA; Jan 22, (Reuter). not set off alarms in the world-

output quotas at the next OPEC meeting if prices continue rising, Oil Minister Ginandjar Kartasasmita said. "If prices continue jumping

higher and higher, Indonesia will suggest OPEC increase quotas to defend the \$18 benchmark price at the next OPEC conference in June," he told reporters yesterday after meeting President Suharto. Ginandiar said OPEC must

take care that prices do not jump too high too fast because as that might create "market shock leading to oil substitution and

energy diversification."
"We are satisfied with the \$18 level, which we view as acceptable to both consumers and producers. The \$18 price does

We hope this price can be defended, but we are not overly optimistic because prices at the moment are being influenced by several factors," he said.

These included OPEC's agreement in November to maintain quota restrictions, unexpected problems which have cut North Sea output, and increased demand in the United States.

The prices can be defended as long as OPEC consistently maintains the agreed output ceiling,' he said.

Ginandjar, who has just returned from a tour of Latin American oil producers outside the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), said Mexico was willing to cut output to help stabilise prices.

Exports boosted

ABU DHABI, Jan 22, (Reuter): A Shariah trade executive said on Thursday the August 20 ceasefire between Iran and Iraq boosted the Gulf emirate's exports by 37 per cent in 1988, the official emirates news agency WAM reported.
"The increase is due to several

factors, mainly the end of the Iran-Iraq war and the improvement of local and world markets," WAM quoted Said Ahmed Al Jarwan, the director of Sharjah's Chamber of Commerce and Industry, as saying.

Exports from Sharjah, rose to 713 million dirhams (\$192

RADIOLOGIST

for temporary

P.O. Box 11023

Mitterrand and aides silent on insider trading claim senior civil servant in the Finance Ministry, Alain Boublil, was forsecret negotiations, fuelling susto well-placed

PARIS, Jan 22, (Reuter): The French government kept silent today over a newspaper report which said a close friend of President Francois Mitterrand had netted about 11 million francs (\$1.8 million) in an insider share-trading scandal.

But while the presidency refused to comment on the detailed allegations in the respected daily Le Monde, a senior Communist politician compounded the Socialist government's discomfort by calling for a parliamentary probe.

Implicated

Monde yesterday implicated businessman Roger-Patrice Pelat, who met Mitterrand in a German prison camp in World War Two, in the scandal over insider trading. Pelat is one of Mitterrand's

72-year-old President on his almost daily strolls through Paris. Le Monde said Mitterrand had stopped meeting Pelat since his alleged involvement in the

scandal surfaced three weeks

close friends who accompany the

The newspaper alleged that Pelat had bought 50,000 shares in the US firm Triangle Industries Inc. last November just before a takeover by the French state-owned company Pechiney which sent the share price surg-

Trading in Triangle shares before the takeover followed the ebb and flow of supposedly picions that information was leaked individuals. Pelat has made no comment

on the report. France's securities commis-

sion, the COB, is investigating the 'Pechiney affair' and its final report will be submitted on Jan 31, Finance Ministry sources said today. Maintained

Mitterrand's spokesman said

yesterday he had no comment on Le Monde's report and aides maintained their silence today. A senior Communist, Andre Lajoinie, urged the creation of a parliamentary commission of inquiry into both the Pechiney share scandal and controversy over the future of a major French bank, Societe Nationale.

"In both cases public money has served private interests, private enrichment," Lajoinie, leader of the Communist group in the national assembly and his party's candidate in last year's presidential election, said in a radio interview.

Claimed

Senior opposition conservatives had already made similar calls for an inquiry in parliament, which is currently in recess. They argue the scandal is proof of hypocrisy in the Socialist elite because it betrays capitalist leanings it would never publi-

The Pechiney affair claimed its first victim last Friday when the ced to resign.

Boublil was a key figure on the government side in the takeover talks and said he decided to step down in order to defend his name in court against his accusers.

against Pelat

A commentator today made what seemed likely to be the first appeal to Mitterrand to speak openly about the allegations

RADIOGRAPHER required for **AL SALAM HOSPITAL**

permanent jobs Apply to Director

Dasma 35151 Kuwait Tel. 2533177/8/9

SALMIYA, near the Sultan Cen-

ter. Rooms with water, electricity

and tele: facilities for a couple or

working girls. Rent KD50. Tele. 5743027, 2619478, after 5 pm. (AT2-45744-3)

23 FT cabin boat T-craft with 260

Chrysler V8 Inboard engine and

trailer. Extra options. KD1,600

Accord,

automatic, red, with AC and sun-

roof, in very good condition. KD900. Tele. Andy, 5385094. (AT2-45714-3)

CITROEN BX 16TRS, 1986

model, automatic, red, with elec-

tric windows, sunroof and central

locking, in excellent condition. KD1,550, ono. Tele. Mr Steve. 2413088, 5320694.

MERCEDES 500SEL Jan '81

model, one owner from new, well maintained and in good running

condition. Tele. 4849339. 4841632,5-7 pm.

CITROEN BX model 1986,

automatic, red with AC, in

excellent condition. KD1400,

KD65 per month by instalments. Tele. 2525343, 5756688.

MITSUBISHI Starion, model

1986, charcoal grey, full options, well maintained, in excellent con-

dition. KD2,200 cash. Tele. Mr.Jun Manalo, 3902206, after 2 pm.

MITSUBISHI Pajero, 1982 model,

2-door, manual, stereo, in very

good condition. KD1,200 or best

offer. Tele. Mr Klaus, off: 5651443,

(AT2-45735-3)

(AT3-45748-3)·

(AT1-45729-6)

(AT1-45726-3)

(AT3-45749-3)

FOR SALE

ono. Tele. 5718189.

Boats

Cars

HONDA

CITROENCX25GTi, 1986 model,

white, 33,000 kms. One owner

since new. In excellent condition,

KD2150. Tele. Mr Abu Ammar.

CITREON CX25 Prestige, 1986

model, fully automatic, regularly serviced by the company, in excellent condition. Family leav-

ing Kuwait. KD2,000, cash. Tele. Mr Paul, 5624480, 9am - 12.30 pm.

SUZUKI RM250, dirt bike

(motocross), with spares, KD250.

Revox - reel to reel tape recorder

(professional type). B77-MK II, KD300, or best offer. Tele. Mr Klaus, off: 5651443, res: 5332356. (AT2-45738-2)

GENERAL Electric washing

machine, refrigerator, Hitachi

small refrigerator. All are in good condition. Tele. 4739597.

MAID required, Filipino, for a

small European family to live-in.

Must have a transferable

residence. Tele. 5746508.

(AT-245740-3)

(AT1-45725-3)

Miscellaneous

SITUATIONS

Vacant

or 5746727/28, 5 - 8.30 pm. (AT2-45743-3)___

(AT1-45718-3)

2551044.

ARAB@TIMES MA Classifieds

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

with or without

swimming pool.

buildings, and flats

Al Azrag

Real Estate

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

SERVICES

AVAILABLE

We provide

complete.

secretariai

Call us on

Tel: 574 2423,

5742545

services.

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas, half villas and also stores are available in all areas of Kuwait. **Messilah Beach** Real Estate Tele. 2401858

2408510

HATID LIGAYA PHILIPPINES DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON, VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering, carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service. Contact tel: 4748877/ 4731004. Timings — 8.00 cm - 1.00 pm and 4.00 pm - 8.00 pm. Al Mawasim Trag.

Al Khadra **Real Estate Office**

If you want to change your accommodation in the New Year, contact us now. We have a large selection of villas, halfvillas and flats available. Ken Winston or Mohammed

On 5740256/7 or 5625316

Oh, No!

This can't

be mine!

I should

have called

Alghanim...

The biggest IATA

No one does it better.

Freight agent in Kuwait.

Real Estate Guide Center

Available villas, apartments and parts of villas. Call tel. 5323273, 5323274

Wanted immediately **Typewriter** technicians Good salary offered.

Should have transferable residence.

Tel. 2408782

REQUIRED Female tailors

Call 2540840 from **4-9** pm

WITH

LEARN FRENCH

FRENCH

TEACHERS

النَّقِيبُ وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MISCELLANEOUS

WANTED to contact the owners

of IBM RT PC or persons who are

well-versed with the above system. Tele. 5637531, 10 am- 2.30

FOR RENT

Flats in Salmiya,

Blajat Street, opposite

offices in Salhiya and

Commercial

to the sea.

Mubarakiya.

2421540

Tel: 2432540,

(AT2-45736-3)

IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009 -

Al Bawari Readymade Garments Establishment requires

 Men's tailor (designer) 2. Embroidery tailor Stitches-making master

Call Tel. 4738860

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

HALF of a new villa, CAC, with 4 bedrooms, 2 kitchens, 3 bathrooms, drawing and dining room, private entrance, garage and gar-den. Call the owner Mr. Nasser, 5638789, 2-10 pm. (AT2-45733-6)

Available

SALMIYA, near the Indian and Pakistani Schools. Sharing accommodation for 2 South Indian bachelors (non-smokers). Tele. 5610865, after 2 pm. (AT2-45741-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

FOR RENT

A new building in Salwa, overlooking two roads, and a spacious empty square in front. Consists of three floors, 33 rooms, 6 halls and 25 bothrooms, all de luxe. Al Barrak

Establishment Tel. 2630262, 2649754 Also available, villas in all areas of Kuwait.

FOR RENT

Street No. 3, House No. 5.

4 bedrooms, saloon,

kitchen, 2 bathrooms

car park in good

Reasonable rent.

3-6 pm.

Hilton Area:

location.

including a garden and

Tel. 5386814 Mr. Ahmed,

curtains plus telephone line...

Half villa, furnished with

Bayan, Block 2,

1st Feb. Rent KD50/- Tele. 4749824, after 2 pm. (AT3-45755-3)

KUWAIT City, behind the Mutta-

hida Complex, above the Miami

Restaurant. Room for 2 persons from 1st February. Tele. Maureen, 2424444, 2424443, 8.30 am - 12.30

DAIYA, Istiqlal Street, Area 4,

Street 42. 4 rooms for bachelors.

KHETAN, adjacent to the Gran-

ada Cinema, main road. Fully furnished room with tele., electricity

and water, for one bachelor, from

(AT3-45752-3)

(AT3-45753-3)

pm; 4.30 - 7.30 pm.

Tele. 2528263, 2529055.

ADVERTISE IN THE ARAB TIMES FOR BETTER RESULTS

Mahbouba Textile Production Est. requires

Maie & female tailors 2. A cutter (designer)

Applicants should have transferable residences. Call Tel. 3299034 morning and 2637205 evening.

WANTED

1. Young Salesman with driving licence to sell to shabis and co-ops. 2. Part-time Secretary experienced in

correspondence, L/C's and book-keeping. Please call in person: Mr All Husain, Shop 51–54, Basement, Safat Commerci Centre (near Omega Watch)

sundries and electronics

FOR RENT 3-brm flat with a maid's room, fully fitted kitchen, carpets &

Hitton Area: 4-brm penthouse, split levels, fully fitted kitchen plus carpet & curtains ... Salwa Area:

3-brm flats with a mold's room .. Plus many more flats & villas

Call: Boushahri Real Estate Est. Tel: 5744017-5744018 from 9 am to 6 pm

*A*lghanim Sea-**Freight**-Air 🔑 Customer Services Tel. 4745533 Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murgab 2412595/3416691 Surprise!!

for the first time in Kuwait The Italian Leather **Exhibition**

Men's and Children's shoes On the occasion of the New Year The latest Italian and other internationally famous shoes — all 1989 models — at very reasonable prices from

KD7.000 upwards Salmiya — Salem Al Mubarak St.

beside Al Saloon Al Akhdar Pastries and

Complex — Fahd Al Salem St. — Ground Floor Shop No. 103

On the occasion of the New Year

Classes for adults from Complete

Beginners to Sorbonne's Certificate

Morning and evening classes

from 4/2/89 **—** 7/6/89

Do come to **INSTITUT VOLTAIRE**

Office Hours: Saturday to Wednesday

Al Jabriah - Block 12 - Plot 158

Phone: 5319734/5319735

8.30 am - 12.00 noon

and 4.00-7.00 pm.

Al Janah Al Asri Exhibition

is pleased to announce to its respected clients, the availability of

Latest 1989 designs

in women's shoes, from the best internationally known manufacturers, for all occasions

All available at reasonable prices, beginning at KD2.750

Solmiya — beside the Italian Leather Exhibition and near Al Saloon Al Akhdar Pastries



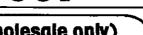
Airfreight your personal effects **DOOR TO DOOR**

484-6009

- Crystal vases and plates, top quality, Austrian made (Riedel)
- Leather desk top accessories 1 st class (Bichelli), Italian made.

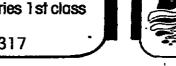
Please call 4815120/4810317





For sale (wholesale only)

- Decorated porcelain plates, Japanese



Equipment Co. Contact Frank/Mark Tel: 4830474 / 4830570





Register now for

new term!

 Fun and education all in one. — Enjoy our spacious area with outside

playeround. Free parking.

--- Transport available.

The playgroup is affiliated to Kuwait English School. Al-Muthanna City Playgroup, Al Muthanna Complex. Block 6, Floor 1, Tel: 2428160.

FOR RENT

Flats and villas at Al Hayah Residential Complex // in Abu Halifah area

- * Two bedroom * Three bedroom
- * Villas

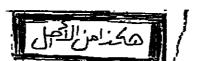
Deluxe, central airconditioning, marble floor in saloon, wooden cabinets, and kitchen with refrigerator and cooker.

Also furnished apartments and villas available for rent.

The complex is provided with:

- childrens recreation facilities
- squash, tennis and basketball courts
- supermarket
- park
- central aerial
- exercise room
- swimming pool for adults and children
- emergency power generating sets

For information please contact Mubarak, Tel Nos 2425/52 or 2425/53 in the microtine or 372 (468 or 3722472 in the exemin





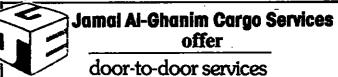
NAME CHANGE I, Sally Samuel, holder of Indian passport No. V 230058, hereby

change my name to Sally Samuel (AT2-45742-2) WANTED

ANY pre-1965, Aston Martin, Por-

sche or Ferrari, for restoration in any condition. Tele. Mr. Bray, 004483785213 (AT4-45569-21)

(AT2-45737-2)



to Europe-USA-Canada India and Sri Lanka For further inquiries call: 2462026-2462027-2414144 We have shifted to Khalid Al-Ghunaim Building

(2nd Floor), Behind Sheraton Hotel

DENT + DE بَيْرِتْ الْلِعُقِّ الْأَلْفَرُولِيُ

International Real Estate House Don't waste your time looking for a comfortable residence!

We hereby assure you of "fulfilling all your requirements.

Tel. 5735512/3/4 RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT

KUWAIT INDIAN SCHOOL Farwania. Tel. 4737287 ADMISSION NOTICE

Registration started for L.K.G., U.K.G., 1st & 2nd standards for 1989-90 ocademic year starting from April. Application forms are available from School in Farwania, Block No. 86, Street No. 88 (behind Al Tadamon Sports Club & Al Basheer & Al Manar School) Transport by air-conditioned buses available.

MANAGEMENT

SCUBA DIVING





سلم کی پٹرسٹرمئیجہ نودھی کا سبخہ ہے۔

والشيئوك تكس تمرسكوشن كاستزييس

عیام کو نام نماد مدحار کی راہ پر تھییٹ رہ ہے کیوا ک

محيونسط يارفي اود مركارى عكرال مسلسل بيسجمك ك

كوشش كررب بيس كفلطيول اور متى وعالات كالملاطات

كى مم كاكرمين من وقيل يزير تبديلون اور اصلاحات

كولى تعلق نسي ب- ان كايداستدلال بكر كيواكوكى كى

القل كرفي جدال ضرورت مس نيزدو سوشلت انتطاب

الك يسير تس بو يحة اكبوا موجت يوشن تطقات كى مى

طرح متاثر تسير بول كي نيز غلطيول كي اصلاح كي بارى ب

كيونت يارفي كى مغتل مينى ك تظرياتي رسال كا الميغ

ا فرور و وفیانو کا کمناہ کے حقیقت یہ کے کدو مو الطبال کرتے ہیں جکروں م

جامیا کام کرتے ہی ہم اس کی تقل قسی کریائے۔ کوراچ ف کے دورہ موانا سے قبل نیک تقریر میں کامنو

نے کماتھا کہ اسکوئی تی اصلاحات موشلسٹ بلاک کے ممالک کے لئے زیادہ معیمیس کھڑی کر ستی میں۔ بعض سفارت

كارول نے كامرو كے اس لو كو به تنجه الاحث اور غمر

ے تعیر کیاہے۔ کاسرویہ ظاہر کرنا چاہتے ہیں کہوہ سودت

اصلاحات کے بیرد کار شین میں الکسدہ اپنی مرضی کے حود مالک

يس آرمياس زارل كايناه ير كورباح ف بوانا كادوره مس كر

سك البت حوري ك آخر كك ان كادوره موانام وقع ي

كاسترواوران كيافي ساتعول في أمروالسنا كاجوري

١٩٥٩ء على تختالت كر كيونسن اهلب كي ينياد زالي تني 'بعد

میں ۱۹۹۲ء میں سوے براکوں کے معلطے پر امریک ہے براہ راست کراؤی بھی ویت آگی تھی۔ کاشیش کے کیوا

مس تمام امر کی آئل کمینیول بر کنرول کے اعلان کے بعد جودی

تھے۔ موعت ہومن نے کھائل اسے تمن بزار کے قریب

ٹیکنیشیں اور مثیراور کی سوفتی انسران رواتہ مے اس

ے علاوہ مودیت بوشن نے کیوا کواس کی ضرورت کے تمام

اسلح ' جنل جماز اور طمارے بھی فراہم کے جن کی مجموعی قیت

چار بلمن ڈاٹرے زائدے۔ اس کے علاوہ دونوں ممالک کے

ورمیان ۱۹۹۰ سے باہی تجارت س کیاس گنا اشاقہ ہوا ہے

سودت يوشن كيماكو سالان يالج بلين والركى اقتصادي ارادبعي

وقا ب- جس مي حريد اضاف كامكان باس حمن مي دونول مالك ش كل مطرون يرد متحالمي وي بير

شوال سي مولى جياس كرشت كيد علي اداسي كالى

میں۔ ایک کارگن نے اعتمال کیا ہے کہنے کیا کیا افر کا کمنے ، بیر۔ ایک کارگن نے اعتمال کیا ہے کہنے کی کیک افر کا کمنے ، اوارے کے پاس آم میں ہے بیرال جاری رہنے کی صورت میں کلی پان کی فرائعی مند کرنے کار دھی کاری ہے۔

ک فیریکی کارکول کے اقام کی دت دوسال سے برحا کر سرکاری

شبسک طرح یا نی سال کردی جائے۔ انسوں نے کما کہ فی شعبے

کام کر فیدائے کار کول کوانے الل فار کویا نے سوات فراہم

اگر آپ کمی بحث بی الحق کے بی قانے اکوار صورت احتیار کرنے نے بل ی تحم کر دیں۔ اس قدر

محنت ند کریں کہ تعک کر چور ہو جائیں 'ایمی کے اور

فوش امیدی سے کام لیاجا مکتاب ۔ آپ بی ترجیات درست کرسکس کے فوشکواردومیا نیا کی۔

٢٢ يتميرنا ٢٢ راكوير

محرب نظفه وقت تمام درواز باور كمزكيال أيحي

طرن بد كرليل وومرول كي جانب تير خواي كاظمار كري- افي خوراك ير نظرر كيس- بمرودي سے كام

٢٢ م المحورا ١١ م دومم

آپ بہت ی دلچپ اخراقات کر سکیں گے۔ اپ مقاصد کونظروں سے اوجمل نہ ہونے دیں۔ آپ بہات کو جمد کی سے ملس کے جہے دیں۔

א שאינים בריאו

وزارت مواصلات من كام كرنے والے صفائي عملہ نے بڑتال كر دى

قری فریضے ہمراس بات کی مانت کون دے گا کروہ کام جو د کر اس کی خرورت میں ہے جکر سے لیر جانون میں کل وقی میں میں م دسی سے جانوں کے اضویات کمافیر کلی لیرف میں دو استول کیا ۔ اس سے جوز جن کی جانوں میں کا دو اس سے جوز جن کی کا

lanx:

)US 🛌

mes .

Mali.

l(K

١٩١١مي الريك في كيوات تمام تعلقات معظم كر في

سوویت یونین کی نظروں میں کیوبائی وقعت اب کم ہو گئی ہے

فيدل كامترو كاخانيل أوربايوف كي نئي سياى والقلعادي اصلاحات سه

كدودش جمال مرج كوكترول كياجار باموديال موديت يدين

عيدل كاسترو

کیت۔ ۲۲ر بنوری (رپرٹ بسام القصاص) وڈارت

مواصلات ے ملی عمارتیں میں صفائی کا کام کرنے والے ۱۲۰

كاركن في كزشت آخر الدي كوامين في عام يريز ال كردى

ہے۔ کار کول کے کام بد کرنے کی وجدے و ارت مواصلات کی

فرزن على مقانى كا كوان بدا بوكيات كاركن كوابد ٣٥ وعاد اجرت لمن في عراق كاركن في عنايا كدوس كاركن كوايك

ماسكك اس عداده آركين وطن اوركوي كاركول كى اجرون و

على والحيح فرق مرجود ب- المول في تجويز بيش كي كه وذارت محت دالي امود كوجي اور فلي شروي كي اجراق كي في شعب ك

اسكيل شائع كرب- انهول في كما يعن أوارول كويما وقى إعارض

14، ایریل تا 11،مئ

آج آپ میں چرچا بہٹ پر ابو گیاس کے اسپندرو مُل کو گاہ میں رکھنے کی جمر پور کوشش کریں۔ ان باتیں

یم تعلی اوشد مون بن کا آب، یراه داست کولی ا تعلق تعلی بیار درانی کام از بنائے سے کر در کریں۔

۲۰ رمنی تا ۲۰ رمون

ال بغة آب كوبست كام كرام المادريون

معم كرناب- است اتواجات كم كرين- بوائي قطع مات منت كريزكريما عوال كاملي

برئ مطال والمواحدة

الارجون فأالاربولاني

دد مردل کو این دات سے ناجائز قائدہ اٹھائے کا

موقع نه دیں۔ ایے مقامد کو نظروں سے اوجمل نہ

موسفدي - بيد مجميل كراب آب كويكو في سيكونا

لجكدار دوراتاس

دومرول كمفاد كاخيال ركيس

سویت سفارت کار کناؤی سوزوف کے خیال می کیما کلیستوسٹ زبان زدعام بولی چاری میں کاسٹروائے تمي سال كل كم جنوري ١٩٥٩ كوفيدل كاسرو كم إراض اس وقت دنیایس مکه و تعاضی رو ممیا ہے۔ مغرفی ممالک القاييل ك ايكرده ف كيا ك امركي واز آمر ال موديت يوس كي كوياش الهم مفاوات كويوها يرها كرييش كر جینکیو باٹسٹا کے ظاف دو مال کی اوائی کے بعد ملک رب بي بالخفوص خلاء كورياده اجميت دى جارت بجوان ش اقدار ر بعد كياتماس كيوركيواك القاب فالي ك مطابق مستقبل كاتمام لزائيان اى جكه ير مول كى- آج سای فتشدی کافی تبدیلیاں بدا کر دی تھیں بن میں کیوا کا

> جنك كروانه تك بنوان كى ثال تا كے لئے كيواكى ايميت كى بات كرنا بدا معتك فيز معلوم بوآ ہے۔ کامٹرد کو یقین تفا کہ گوربایوف کی اصلاحات عارضی فيل كامرد كاكيوا . من مال تك موديت وين كي توعيت كيين مكن اكريه كاميانياس بمكناد وحي تيد كيا بروني بعكى كافرض انجام ددر اتقاب استعالي سطير حال كو جيب المحمن علي ذال ويركى كدوه اصلاحات كي جانب كوني يرانے تظریف اور والتقيول كو كوئي خاص اجميت عاصل نميں قدمدافا فالف أكرمقارت كاراى بات يدمنن بي كركيوا ے . کے مطابق رکھتا ہوا وشوار معلوم ہوریا ہے۔ سفارت ك محرال اس كرو داف كت آريين الكوس كارون كاكمناب كريخاش كورباج فسأى قيادت مي سويت مونوالى تبديلول كاموانايراريد كارواني فى محقلول نیمن کی پالیسی می تر لی اور دوین طاقتی کی جانب ے مالات کوجوں کاتیں دیمنے کمالیسٹ عمدش بیادی سای یں تربلیل کے وقوع پذیر ہونے کا متراف کرتے ہیں لیکن ماتھ میں دور بھی کتے میں کہ جب جمیں تبدیلیال اللی ہوں گی تعاقات كور قرار كغير زوردين كريملن كي تظرول م لے آئی مے جکدووان بات می جونی والف بی ک س کیواکی دفعت کم ہو گئی ہے۔ اسمنانی جدید اور طویل اعسلوں تک الد کرنے والے بتعیاروں اور فضا کے لئے طك كي اقتصادي حالت وكركون مولى حادث ي يد ايرل ١٩٨٦ء ے مودرت اسطالعات بي مرونيكا اور آاات حرب کی تاری پر توجه مرکود کرنے سے ان سوعت

الك يدى طاقت علة آرائى اورائي موقدير ونياكوافى

مناس حقیقت کو محوس کر لیلے ، او کاسٹرو کی تحصیت ایک مند اخلی کی ہے مین مین دوسوے اقداد کی داہ میں اب اتنی موژشیں دہی -کی مغملی مصرین کاخیال ہے کہ گوریایدفید کی زم اور اصلاحي سياى واقتضادي باليسيال كاسروكي اركسي لينن نواز بالسيول سے بالكل مختف بن اور اب سويت كيمياتعلقات میں کٹیدگی عام موضوع بحث ب- اس بدے میں ہواتا کے سفارت کارول نے کما کہ سووعت بوشن اور کیوا کے درمیان اختلاف کی خیرس مغملی ممالک کی دستی اخراع بیں 'چوایک معمطا اخلاقات كوجموزكر دونول ممالك كررميان قري

امير بحرين كودوره عراق كي دعوت

مناسد ٢٦ د بخوري (كونا) ابير بحرك في عيسلي عن سلمان

بقيم :- امرين سفير الفيدا

حالیہ دورے بیٹیتاً دو طرف تعاول می فروغ اور باہی افدام و تنہم کے

فعاديدا كرف ي كامياب رب بيد انهول في حدد كما كريش

انمول في اسد طامري كدام بكريد عارت كم ما تد دوطرف تجارت

ادر سرار کل کے قوم کے مطابعہ تیکا اور کی مطل کے ارسے میں اعلان جاری دیکے گا۔ انہوں نے کماکریش انتاا ہے اس ملاقے کے ممالک کو صوصی آئیت وی ہے اور طابق می مثل کی تیکار شم کے

بنقيس: _ ليرقوانين أردعمل

نے کما کہ مار کین وطن کی زیادہ ترقعداد پیداداری کامول عمیالانم

بادر ۱۹۸۵ء کے اعداد او تار کے مطابق ۵ لاک ۲۹ برار کار کول

يم ے دولا كھ وس بڑار يا قاصه تربيت يافتہ ہے۔ ان كاركول كو

زادد اجمي سي الى الى الله الكرد الك كمي = دومي

كيني مواتي واس ال كوكول فاس فرن فس و الدينة

التعادي مور تحال بركوني مني ياشت الرفس يزالك كوين ماج

جام اوزان في تخليرة افن كوم المجهورة الاست من مال يك تديل تركر في المقال الينديكي كافدار كالب الدول

فاستفداد كماكداكر مال الدف أجركوكي احراض دبولوا قامد

كى تبديل يركونى بايندى نسس مونى جاسبنسه كيونك بعض عالات مي

بعض كمينيل بالوارع وبواليد بويح يبي فالى مورت بس كاركن

كاكرس ك الوذان كماكوي اور فيجي شريس كو الانتس وا

برون جو كيدل كالهيت كحث كرره كي ب- خلا يركشول مو

وان اب معاق استفائم مس رب اور كور باجوف

کی میای مجود کے لئے مناب اول کے قیام میں تام حملت بارغوں کی وصل اوران کے لئے کوشش کرے کی تی الحال المن كي قيام كي في تمام ضروري مناصر مجي موجودين اور فكصائد تطقات يركوني آني نميس آئي ب- اس مجاوجود اورسای حل کی خواہش محی۔ سفارت کارول نے د دمبر کو اقوام حقدہ می کر ایوف کی اب خواه موديت يونمن يرامن انتقال اقتدار يردامني موياً ے اِسی پاکتان پر یہ ذمہ داری عائد موتی ہے کہ وہ دیا | ورامانی تقریر کو عاص طور پر توٹ کیاہے جس على انموں ف

پ نامیر گی تیج در کوقیل کر لے۔ پاکستان مکام اس جانب بحت پر امیدین کد اسکو اقدار کے پاس جادل پر کسی تم کی مند حرى كامظام من كرے كا۔ اعلى حكام كويقين ب که اسکو ممی مجمورت برخواه وه کتابی مخرور ی کیون د بو تجیدہ ہے اس نے کمی مد تک و ت بھال ہو سکتی ہے۔ اب حالات خبری کی تجویز کو هیقت کاروپ دینے کے لئے کوشاں می ورند دو سری مورت فری طاقت کے استعال کی رہ جاتی ہے جو سورے نونین کے مزویک زیادہ متاسب معلوم بولگا۔ اکتانی حکام کو یعین ہے کہ تین بغتہ کے ایر مجلس شوری کا البلاس طلب كرالياجات كالوريه كام بنتى جلدى موكاتنات الكوسية البنياد كومت كالمان مى يده كا اں ازک گری میں مجاری رہنماؤں کو بھی بہت میزی ہے ل كرف كى مرورت ب- سوعت يوشن اور ديكر محى اس تظريد عداقل كرتيمي كدان مالات على مئلدافقاتستان کے حل میں اتوام حقدہ کی دلچی پمت اہم طبت ہو سکتی ہے۔ اقام متحده شوریٰ کی تجویز کو حقیقت میں بدلنے اور افغان مجلدی کے مالین مراکرات میں بھی تمایاں رول انجام وے سككب محزشة ومرس اقوام حمده كى جزل السيلى قرارداد ١٥٩ من اس بات يرزور ديا كياب- منظر افغانستان يراقيام حدد کے سکر فری جمل کے نمائندہ بنیں سیوان نے جایا کہ سكررى جزل بر مكن درافع سے افظانستان كا ساي عل دريافت كري م كين اس مرسط ير خود افغان علمدين كو ملاائ اخلافات ووركر فيمول محد البتداقام تخدو

والول ريد فابر كرده كدوسياى مجمود كى حاصة الدوسية البنياد ميدى محرت ك عاصرك وصلافوائى كرماب نيز كامياني كاداددداداس كوقل وبديني ندو برمس وبكر عمل بردوده و ماريك على بردوده المستحدة والمستحدة والمستحديد

البنياد حكومت كرقيام كرور كومتى ب- البنه إكتان كالمحمده حكومت من حكم إلى جماعت كي شمولت من ذياده دفيرى ديمة بي- اس همن عن ياكتان من جي موديت بوغن كوصاف صاف كددياك باكتان كمشقد بركز عكن مس کہ وہ مجارین کوان کے مطالبے کے آگے سرجنکانے ر مجود كردے كيوتك أكر جونمي مجلدين نے نجيب اللہ حكومت كو تلم كياقوه فود عمر عام عن عائب و جائي مي كور كلدن كلية عمر إن عاعية كوشليم فركادو اصل ال كلي امول کی بات بیت که من عمت عملی اور جالا کی کی۔ محققت ے کہ اسلام آباد فراکرات می امران میں يہ يسب بندن کي شركت نے جلدين كي بوديان كو بحت

مضيود كر ديا ب أكر سوعت يوكن الى جال جانا جابتا ب جرستاس ك كالفين كى كزورى داكراتي طاقت م بدل جائے وحفظ افقدم كے طور يرب امكان كامياب بوسكا ي والكساء موس كرابك وانسوف الااملام آیاد خران اور اس سے قبل دوم عمی ممایق والی افغانستان طاہر شاہ سے جو خدا کراپ سے اس کالب لباب سی تھا کہ ورنتسوف نے کیل مرتبہ کمل کر افغانستان میں تی حومت كي قيام كاذكر كيار حالاتكد اسلام آياد داكرات حكران عاعت كى شمولت ك سوال ير ياكان س ووجار بو كف مع جرمي أيك الباقار موالمات ألماجي ي فريقين ك خترويه على درائري بيدا بوكل- ايتع سلمانول كي جو بات اب کی جاری ہے اس سے کائل حکومت کے لئے تمامیدی کے سوال پرافتاؤات کو تم کرنے عن منظماند ولے گ ۔ علدین نے محدہ محل شوری میں کائل محدمت کے نما كذول كو شال كرنے كى رضا مندى سے آبیے مسلمان بون كاثبوت د إب دومرت مرسط من ان اليح مسلمانول كاسائ كراى كى فرستول ك تادله كريدي معلوم بوكا ك آياية فرمولد أيك قائل قيل مجمود كي بمياوين سكائب إ سی - آب سات عالق کارین اتحاد کوید و کاناب کدود ایجے مسلمان کو کس خامید کو ۱۸۸۰ کی مجل شوری س مائدگی دے سکا ہے۔ مو مودعت وضن کی جانب سے مكران في ذي في ا ع كوبلور ارثى نما تندكى ديدير دور و اجار با اعاس كباد ودات مجمانى يمى كوشش جارى اكده

كا افان كلدين كي الب الي عورى مكومت كيام ك تيوريمي پيش كي گني تعي حس كي اسكو كي جانب ي عظوري كو عمل الكواور كليدين كى جانب سنله كم على يدويلندي تقعب بهت زياده اجميت حاصل بيد حقيقت من ماسكو في ا ورنسوف كروروت كلي الثاره كياقا كروالك اي انظريه برمنتكو كاخوابش مندب بشمايس عقى استدلال بايجاما بو- ورنسوف کیدین صفرارات کموقد برای بت کو فاص طور پر مقرر که آیاقلد اس بایراسلام آبادین منقق کی تفاطائف کے مقابلے میں بے صدفو مقرار اور امیرافوا تحىدوم بى طرف يه مارى ملائب كدمجل شورى كى تفكيل بر ول مقاہمت سی ہو یائی ہے۔ سوے بوشن کی جانب سے الك الى عومت كى تجوية بجس عن نجيب الله كى عكرال تعاعت کو محی نمائندگی حاصل مو " مجلبرین نے بکس مسترد کر وق ب- باكتافي حكام في مودت وقدي ابناموقف والحج كروياقاك ووحقاق وتتليم كرف كاسلام آبادكوكولي الى

مئله افغانستان کے برامن سیاسی حل کاسنہری موقع ضائع کیاجاچکاہے

ا ١٥ر فروري كي ماريخ كلور في حيايس أرى ہے كيمن مسكل ہے عل كي التيم تك كوني واقع شكل ماست ميں أسلى اپو ستان يرجعاري وے واري ہ

وومرى طرف مهومت دكام فيجى يدواضي كروياتفاكدوه مذاكرات ميمكن تتجرك فذكنع جائي كالخالستان





كليدنككسياد

نواز شریف

عدالتل في مزادي حي وزير اعلى في موام عيد وعده كياك ان كي

بقبی ۔۔

افغانستان ستد سوويت سابيول كي همل وانهي مي الجي چند

روز ہی رہ گئے ہیں لیکن اس نو سالہ جنگ کے خاتمہ کا کوئی۔

سای مجمود اب تک دانوا دو کهانی دے رباہے۔ حال ی

وعور کے جارے تھاس نے ایک ایسے موقد کوہاتی سے

اود ياجميات سياى مورت دال عد منتفي بمتدد ل

کمتی تھی۔ ایک اعلیٰ یا کستانی اضر نے اس موقعہ مر کھا کہ

افغانستان كسياى على يرمهوعت يونين كالمجيد كاور خلوص

ور مجامه من كي مقيقت پيند في مسل امن كي حسول تي معروف

مال ی على اسو كى جانب سے يا المان ايا كيا تھا ك

دار فروري تك افغانستان سند تمام سويت سياييوس كي واليس

مكن نسين- ماسكوك يه وارتف كوني پيلي مرتبه نسين وي

ے- اس على بي دوائي جائي كامظام وكر چات ليكن

ال وقت تمام شوابرت يا محسول بومات كه ماسكو يندره

فوری تک اپنے ساتیوں کی واپس كوندو يرور قط تاقائم

رب کار اس آری کرن کے قریب تک ایک ایک سای مبادل

طور یہ سامنے نہیں آیا ہے اس دفت تصویر کے دونوں رٹ

فار مولاجو كالل قلومت ك لئ قابل قبل واب تك

آب قرآن عيم كح عم يرعمل كرته تعد

على ودالش

🏤 اگر مجکے بوجمنا ہے تو نوجوانوں سے بوجیس و سب کچه جانت بن (چنی محاوره)

میں آئی سی اب آگ کے حصار میں ہول

492اء..... فرانسیبی فرجوں نے اٹلی کے شم

جاسوس قرار دیدیا۔ ۱۹۲۳ء سید امریکی صدر رحمد نکسین نے

١٩٨٧ء..... جنوني افريقه مِس سياه قام حريف

فينبط

٠٠_ ١٩ تقرآم

عمره کے لئے قافلہ انتاء الترميم ودري كوران

(موديت يوسل) كالل حكومت كويار في كائ افرادي طور منز تفیچراوروالڈ گریو کے خلاف یمودی لالی کی پروپیگنڈہ مہم

ا اسرائیل کے خانف بیان ہر جانوی وزیر کوانے پیجی رون طرح منگا پڑے کا نساری مجھ رین ا الندان - ٢٦ رجوري (كونا) يرطانوى وفتر فارجداو خودوني إعظام ملوم يستاكر يرطانوي كومت ك ظاف يرويكن كردى اعظم ادكرت فيجيره طانيت مركاد كي اليميول كم مكاف مراكل عن كاماد اندر ليم والذكر و كساس عان يرب جس عراص

ا اسرائل وزير اعظم شامير كوسال وجشت كرد قرار دي بوع نیال او کی اس کوششوں کاشت جاب دریے م اسرائل عام مر کزی کھنے بی کی محال کما ہے کہ الشرودی کردیں سے دیم والڈ كرو كالتعنى كالمحى مطالبه كرر كهلب جبكه فودوزير احقم الركريت مجرمید طور پران کای بیان پریم بی آیم گزشت بنے اس يعتظف على الدوت كي كن الى جسوالة كروب وارالوام من في إلى او كي يورين سالي لما قات كي وشاحت كي اور ان كي وضاحت كودارالوام على جوى طور رصليم كرانيا كما بمعري كاكمنا ہاس صور تحال سے برطانیہ اسرائیل تعلقات میں مخت کشید کی بیدا ونے کے امکانات برے مے ہیں او حرایک مودی اجار کودیے گئے الزويش والتوكودي فارجه مرجيفرى الاسفوال كرو كميان تحفلودفاع الواستكام كوهمومي البيت وتلب معرن كالمزلب كد فداد کریت تھے مود کالل کی مرکز میل سے مطاق ہیں کو کسد خداد کریت مجریسون البان سرمریس - به و می البان کرم بعد البان کے مقدا محل کے موام کو استده الحلیات می آگی مدت ا البان کے مقدا محلب کے قوام کو استده الحلیات می آگی مدت ا

نہ دینے یہ اکساری ہے معرف کے مطابق سرتھی اس حم کی مرکز میں کو تھرا اوار خس کر سکتی چایا گیاہے کہ امرائل کے خلاف والمت دینے ہی وہ الڈ کر و سکوٹر والور فر کور طرف کرایا كياها سلخ بعرن كاكمناب كدالذكرد تحسياى مشتن كويمى فت خلم الاح ب آبم معرن كويتين ب كريرطافي كومت ارب امرائل گازے محمارے میں زیادہ حقیقت بہندانہ موقف

مشاورتی کونسل کے فیصلوں کوافغان موام کے نمائی واد اجمای فیصلے قرار فسي وياجاسكا ان رجماول كي مان يرتبعره كرت بوسي المح معرن کا کمناے کہ افغان چھاپ ار کریں عی بابی اختافت اور التیم ے ان کی قبت اور دہاؤ منتشرہ جائے گاجس کا اصل قائدہ افتائستان كوخمن افحاس ك_ ان معرين فدر مابركياب كدائى مورت عى افغانستان سے مودت قودوں كى دائيس كے يعد وبال بون والى فوزيرى كوروكافي جاسك محد ادحر مكومت التان في كما ب كر موجة فيول كي والبي كي يعدوه تام اختان باد گریف ای ماع در مید و این مادر است. اختان باد گریف ای والهی فرخ رکعتے میں - ودر اعظم مینظر بعث في كراث دول كما تفاكر موديد فيول كي والهي سكياد مسلم الفال چاہدوں کیا کتان تر دہنے کا کوئی دا زمیں۔

جنوني كوريا كيدوم كي مدان جل مخشيق كردى تي جل جانب چراور أي في عن شيش كوك تحرب يوس تق مظام ك ك يتراو على كان كان كان على أدث كا مظامر على مریدائناپشدں نے امریکوں کو طب سے ثالو کے تعرب می لگے سے اتحاد کے لیڈرول عل کم کن اے بھی مال میں ع ١٩٨٤ عدارت كينتري المالي حول الوارة عاص كري ين-

كورباجوب تك افتانستان سے مہومت فیول كي واپسى تمل كرنے كاحد كرد كھا ے۔ مودت و عل ١٩٤٩ على كال كيها سكونواز مكومت كادائ كرف كيليع الفاقستان مي واخل بولي محيس بواليمي محك مكومت ور مورت فریس میر الک امریک مدائل اعلام کی محاف اظاف افغان میل بادول سے برس الم بیر و واقع رہے مدد سے قاطب و کر کما کہ امری ج عل مانیکان سے فراد ہوئے تھے مور ہو ف نے گرفت منظ اطلان کیا تھا کہ وہ فرق افزا جات سے ج مي ٢٠١٢ فيدر كى كري مرجبك ان افراحات يحمل اعداده جمر امی عدمیدرازی بر ایم صد کردادف نے کاے کرفتی ا واجلت میں کی کے بغریب کا صارہ کم کرے کی کوششیں

كاميل سي عل كي-بقيى، _ بنظير 'خطاب سفاور پاکستان ومائل پرزندوره کرین الاقوی سخ پرایک موثر کردار ادا کر تنگ انسیل نے کما کہ اپنی عمل پاکستان کو چسٹ پیانے پر

اقتصادی ادادی فحیده عوام کی جملائی کے کاموں کے لئے استعمال ن ہو سکی اور جس فران خال طا۔ انسول نے کما کد وقائی حکومت بلوچستان كے صور يكي فوشحالي كر التي تمام وسائل و و ت كاولات كى انوں نے مالة مكومت برسلامتم كومود فان في والح الم يوال مات كرير الزام فكايادر كما كد محارت علقات كى بمترى كترمين كرف

فازلاني كالمرنست مغييدا لورحكم تم جاند كالدالمات منة كالمتاف معود يندى كردى بي الدام كالمشاف العيمان بافر معرن نے کیا ہے معری تے مطابق میوی الل ان ولوں تونس عی وفر فادج کے در و لم والد کر ہے کی ای ال ادے دروں

كالندورس سيان كياجابات ورمد الاتول كوانقاى طورير چائی رفتاریافا۔ کل رات کے تمل کیاری چوڑے جانے الے وحمی امیر زیت پر مجھے خد ما فاکے وسختا میں بی معتد الوالے بالكر فور كا كما تذب خاصتان كي قيم مي قائم كرج في المان كا كمان من المراب المان كي اندا کے قالی کی چائی کے بعدے علمگی بشوں نے اپن افراد موسی کمان ارب جانبے ہیں۔ جبکہ گزشتہ سال ۲۵۰۰ افراد والك كالم يحص في كديد كم مقابل في و كالتقد مكوا ثمّا پندل نے اورا کے قالیں کی جانی کے ۲۸ کے بعدی باغ مندول كرجاني والكاكرافي القاي فم كا آغاز كياها-

بقین : ، عرفات 'امریکہ

کنٹے ریش مجی تیل کر لے۔ لی بی می کے طاق بی الی او کے دیشا باسر عرفت نے اقوام تعدد اور دیکے تطبیوں سے در فواست کی ہے کہ متوف علاق من اسرائل جرائم ك فاتمه ك الله فدى طوري واخلت كري - مزور أل مقوضه طاق كي تلسطني وبنماؤل اور امرائل ارکان پر کیفٹ نے درم وقع احتی دائن کی طرف سے امرائل فلسفن اس کی تیم سرترکردی برسش امرائل الله کے خلاف احتجامی توک بند کئے جائے کے موش فلسفین کو عقوضه علاقيل من آزاداندا الكابات كي ويحكش كا محق محل

بقیی یہ سے جزل وارا تكومت بال آيادت بائي كلو بمزك قاصل برين اورده كمى بمى وقت شرير بقد كريس ك ريزي كال ك مائل تظربار ب عومت كي كرفت بسط عد زياده مضبط بوكل ك مراقل عجر ريزي مان ميار ادن ف تدعار سنكان اور فوست كي شري آبادين بر كوا بارى فى جس ك نتيجيل متعدد شرى بلاك بوك بلاك بوف والول على فواتين لور يج جى شال يين - دري الماء جزال مرد وق ف جايا كر مورت فتى شابراه مالانك كوكلار كند كا کام کررے ہیں۔ لیک موال کے عواب میں انھیں نے کماک ہم وابھی کیلئے تار میں جی فائی تک ماکوے واپھی کے احکات موصول نیس بوے۔ میوں جزل نے کما کہ مومت فیوں کی وائیں کے فری بعد قدرے ب میٹی پرابوٹ کا مکان شرور ب اہم افیان مومت محموث موٹ سائل پر قاد باٹ کی مجرور الميت د كلى ساور مياى مورت حال على كى يزق مياى تبديلى كا كولى امكان شمى - مورت جزل خ اس امر كا احتراف كياكر سويت فضائد جمايدادول كالمكافون يرميادق وارى د كه بو ت اہم انوں نے بیواسوادے کے ایک شاس امریک پراازام لگایا کرو چہا پاروں کوایک شکس سے جدید ترین اسکو فراہم کرما بدائروں نے کماکر افغانستان می کٹیدگی کے تسلسل کا عمل دم

افغال مجلدين خاتے تک جدوجہ جارق ہر کئے کا وس کرے اور سویت فیول ک وابی کے بعد عیری طومت تے بجائے اسلاق کونسل قائم ک جائے۔ یہ بیان تھا یہ در جمال مولوی ضراف منصور "قاضی محر این "محر کریم طلی اور مولوی معزز نیا کی طرف سے جاری کیا گیا ب_ ان ر شماؤل كرتر على علم في فالمرات كرشته روز ايران ك سرگاری کیلی دیال کو با یاک و پاکستان کے سات عماقی افغال ا اتحاد کے مرات محاسب انتخاب انتخاب استرین - انتخاب ف كماكه ميدي حكومت في تفكيل كالعان قبل ازوقت يا وجب تف مجلدین کے رجمااران ا پاکتان اور ویکر ممالک کے آزاد

اخلان كرويل كالعلون ي أفح نس يوعقا سودت مك محود

ليكن تم مقرره فكام الاوقات ك تحت والبح جاب ي

المنيوم مطابخ

والبطه كيلف ون تمبرجه 2659646

مكومت معاشرے سے برمتم كى بد منواني اور لوزر محروى كے خاتے كا تیر کے ہوئے بانوں نے اپنے فطاب می مور کما کہ اسالی جمودی اتحاد بناب کے قاف وائی کومت کے طرز ممل کامیرے مائن سے داے ادراس کی موالی حکومت کو ناکام دانے کی قرام السال ناكام عادى جائي كى طعے عد طاب كرتے موت جددى امرموقت علاقات اور فاللادك حلى اللهان كم واللت كو

فحاهت حسين في كماكه لواز شريف حس طرح وظافي حكومت مركب دیاؤ کادلیری سے مقابلہ کردہ ہیںوہ ائی کاحصر سب انمول نے ريد معروب المركزين عاد أرائي مي جابتا حين وقال موست الله مروف من المراد بديكذ من معروف من طل يدفيرالزام كايكاس عامت فياجتان كاموبل اسملاي تھومی مقاصد کی بھیل کے لئے لؤدی ہے انہوں نے جائے کے جام کویاددلا یاکد چناپیوں سے استحام پاکستان سکے ہردوسی قراتیاں

بقيي: _ بنظير ودره يحن

کرنے کی دعمت انسی گزشتہ او پیکٹک سے کی تھی۔ وزیر اعظ بینظر اس او کادائل می فیدد بر سعودی عرب عمواداکرنے میں قد تھی جمال اتموں نے سودی عرب کے فراٹرواٹنہ فد سے فافات لى مرشد سال نومبر كمعام احتلبت من ياكستان ميلزيارني كي کامیلی کے بعد بینظیر بھٹو یا کتان کی کہلی فاتون وزیر اعظم مانزو ہوئی تھیں۔ و فرخاد جد کے تر عمل نے بتایا کہ وزیر اعظم ۲۳ فروری کو وایان کے شنشاہ اجمانی میرویوکی آخری رسوات میں ترکت کا بح امكان ب اجماس روكرام كو أخرق الشل شيروى كى ب-

بقيي : - بش ايران

مركى ير فعاليول كوكمى صورت على فراموش مس كرے كي اورود ونيا عكرية بينام والإلام إلى المول في كماكرور و الله عال سی مک پر الزام نیس لگارے اہم جن او کول نے مالیل ک بان من عارق بسل مدد كى مع دوياره ان ست مد ك خوابال يل-مدد بش ف يد بنى واقع كياكر ير فاليدي ك دريد امريك كو بلك س فیں کیاجا مکاادر امریک می فالیل کی رہائی کے وض مراعات میں وے گا۔ ایک موال کے حالب میں صدر بٹل نے کھا کہ میوں۔ مدر کاور ایوف کے مینام مرام کیا ویر کھائی اس کیلیے تعاون کا وسع الماكيات المول ن كماكسو مى مودت يوش عدام إد تعاول ير تاریں۔ مقاق سائل کاڈکر کرتے ہوئے سے امری مدر نے کما كده بجت كاخداد كم كرف كى بحريد كوششى كري كادران سلطين معود بندى كى جارى بدر اندول فيا ياكد أكده مثال کوں کا تحریس کے ارکان سے الاقات کردے میں آک بجٹ یس ئىلە كم كرنے كے مرضوع پر تبادل خيال كياجا <u>تھ</u> - اس موقع پر انمول نے کا محراس امور فارجداد مقال انتفادی سائل کے حل سن تعادان کی ایل کی - یادری کا تحریس می مدر بش کی توالف عامت دیو کرفیک بارنی کا کویت ب- اخول نے کماک اسر عاد دیدے بدے می کاملی کو کمل افتاد می لیکرفیط سے مائی کے انہوں نے کماک صدارتی منعب سیما لئے پرامرکی موام ک

روب ترارت على والنساؤى كياب عم كامر في وام كاليوم ركي كريت دويو ك-كركث ' پاكستان بلتے میں کامیاب x سکے۔ عمران خان بھی صرف جو رز بنا آ أ أن يو محمد فيوزى لين كم خلاف بأكتان كايد مست اسكور تعا- اس مع على يأكنتان في غوذ كالميذ ك خلاف ليكروزه ي مدرويات في جب الساينة في الكور المروية مران كريملوالدي ريرة ويد كوسلمك في كولايوس عبدام بديرد ابولي كه آك لينذ كاحشر بحي اكتان جيساتي بوف والا به حمر مالی گیمان بیف وائد نے ۱۵ دونیا کر پاکستان کی اسیعاب پر إنى بيميرويا- الصعاقب جاويد ف أؤث كيار الميربيد وعيك يال فران کی گیدر کلین و لذہ و گیا۔ ان تین د کول کے گرے کے بعد ، بارتی تم کر تعیا اور ۱۳۹، رفز کا مطلوب او کت بیرا کر لیا اور كتالن كومات وكنول كالكست كامامناكرا يزار

و ٹن و فروش نے انسیں بے مد متاثر کیا ہے اور وہ صفرے بھی کم

مكحا تتاليند فق سال مي مكمور مم فوف كارب كالي هم كو ستدام ز ا- اس مع مل الجنوري وانتايت وسنجن كالعلق طالعتان

مور باست ایک جمعرخان کوبرا و دوکرا تجی مسجدنبری میں اوا کیا جائے گا رنوا بشرندخرا دا بطرقا م کویں۔ دومرا قافلہ ۲۲ فروری کو دوا د میڑگا - شعب المساسہ چیسے ہے بقال یکت ن فطعه مسطان مدیر دن نهرا ۲۷۳٬۲۳ م محمراً مثرت وزير ۵۳۱۳۹۳ م يزدايك مدد ورايرك وزدرت ب

المتركة ام سري باتها بهوال اوردهم فراني واللي

اس آکید کے ساتھ کہ قائم کرواس دین کواور اس میں متغرق نہ ہو جاؤ۔ سی بات ان متر کین کو سخت فاکوار جوئی ہے جس کی طرف (اے میر) تمانیں دعوت دے ہے بوالله جي جابتا ئا اركبتاب اورده افي طرف آنے کاراستداس کود کھاتاہے جواس کی طرف دجوع کرے۔ (مورة شوري آيت نمبر ١٦٠)



حديث نبوي

ام المومنين حضرت عائشة بيان كرتي بين لدرسول أكرم الييغار كوع اور سجدے ميں أكثر يه كلمات يزحا كرئے تے " كانك اللهم رعاد بحرك اللهم افغرل " كويا اس طرح



مجھے سمیٹ کہ اب تو بکھل رہا ہوں میں



تيپزيرفينه كرليا_ ۱۹۱۳ء..... ترکی میں ناحم یا شاقل کر دیے مھے جس كيعد شوكت بإشاف وزارت بينائي .. ٠ ۱۹۲۰ء..... ہالینڈینے جرمنی کے سابق قیصر ولیم دوم کوجگ عظیم اول کے بحرم کی سزاکے لئے اتحادیوں کو وائس کرنے سے ا نکار کر

۱۹۴۵ء.....سودیت افیاح جنگ حظیم دوم میں دریاے اوڈر تک پہنچ کئیں۔ ۱۹۷۴ء.... اعدو بيشيا اور ملا يجيا ابني سرحدي لزائي من فائر بندي يرد ضامند بو محظه ١٩٧٨ء اعسد شالی کوریائے امری جوریہ کے ایک جماز کو بکڑ لیا اور عملے کے آدمیوں کو

ومتنام لزائي ينوكرن كتمجموت كاعلان

قبائلي عوام من تفسادم سه ١١٠ فراد ولاك ٥٠٠

\$\$

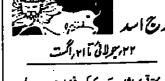
كرنى كرنس

کوچی متار کے مقالبے میں فیر کمکی لرنسیوں کی قمت حسب ذیل رہی۔ باکتانی روی (فی برار) ۵۰-۵۱ بحارتی روپے (ٹی بڑار) ۲۰۰۰ – ۱۹ . مری ویتار (فی بزار) ۵۰۰ – ۲۵۹ (فيترار) ۲۱۲ - ٠٠ قراصیمی فرانگ (نی بزار) ۲۵-۷۰ (ئىبرار) ١٩٠ – ٢٨٦ امر کی ڈاکر برطانوی <u>اون</u>ر (تی برار) ۱۰۰ - ۵۰۹ جر من مارک (تی بڑار) ۸۷۰ – ۱۵۵ المرات درہم (تی برار) ۹۷۰ – ۲۲ (فیبرار) ۱۰۰– ۲۳۲ (ئىبرار) ۲-۲۳۳ جا ياتي بن سوس فرأنك (تیبرار) ۱۸۳–۱۸۳ سعودی ریال (تیبرار) ۳۷۰–۲۹ قطری ریال (تی بزار) ۷۰۰ – ۷۸

٠٠- ٤ افتتاحي اعلان ١٠- ٤ علاوت قران کریم ۱۰ے بمترین قول ۱۷ے پرو کرام کا خلاصہ ۱۷۔ کاتے ۳۰۔ اخبارول کے تراش ۲۰۰ ع اسلام اور دور حاضر ۲۰۰ ۸ خرس ۱۵ م آج کا تاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۸-۳۵ عربی سیکھتے ۳۰-۸ حارے مہمان

1360 ۲۲ دومبرتا ۱۲ دیمبر

آب كوا في ايك براني حسكل كاحل ل جائ الايكين یہ مل باندار قبس ہوگا ہراے اس طرح نسی ہوگی میں کم آب کو امد می کا کرملان سے محیلے ک وحش المرس مددى عاملي



معرقم كالرات آب كوكمي ضمل بحث من الحيد ع عِلْسُ مَع كُولَ الله كام در كريد و آب يم مل كے ہوئے كامول كے متناد ہو۔ كافد كبار في د ہو<u>۔ ن</u>ویں۔ پرخلوم رہیں۔



۲۰ دمسمه نا۹ ارمیوری آج آپ می کاموں کوادھ چھیں چوڑ دیے کا رفحان میرا مو کا افزا آپ کو اس رخان پر قابد پانا وابخ - آب و يح سيكورب إلى دفترون وا النان مواجائے گا۔ تبدیلیل سے معدموزے کی کوششنہ كرير-انعافست كاملير.

برن دو ۲۰ معتوری ما ۱۸ ار قر وری

آج آپ جلد تعک جائیں مے اس لئے کوشش کریں کراہم کیم میل جام دےلی۔ لطاق بنب کے تحت کی فیعلہ اقدام کرنے کے گرد کریں۔ اپنی در دامیال بدی کرنے می کو آئی سے کام نے گی۔ ابت

1380

19رفروری ما 19رماری

آپ کے ذہن عم عجیب اور خریب خیالات آئیں محاود آبان تحبارك عما ندازه لكافي عماميلا ے کام لیں۔ خود احمادی کووے کا کوئی جواز سی ے۔ فیرلومکداررویا اقدار کھفیرا ہے امولوں پر ایم میں۔ مطمئ دیم کی کوشش کریں۔

٢٠ ماريح ما ١٨ ارايريل

آپ جس کام کی کوشش کر رے تے اس میں کامیانی حاصل ہوگی کیان شایداس مد تک کد آپ کو امد تقى- مخوى كومد تك جائي إيدا زاجات قاد بائے کوشش کریں الیا کام نے کریں جود مرول کود بی انتخارش جھا کردے۔ شالنگی سے کام لی۔

ك إدار و العارت ب معلوب كرف عن اكام رب تحد انول نے کماک جب تک ملک متحد ندہ وملک ترقی حوکس فے العليف كو آخ حوال كم صور صوام حيمن كي جانب عد حوال كا ودده كرف كاد حوت نام موصول بواجب محف خرد مل المجني میں کر سک بینظر من کا کوئر دینے مثاراد احتمال کیا گیادوان کے مامین کی بری تعداد کے علاق کردر اور محران وزیر اعلی اثر كم ملائل موالم سفيردائ وكالمطعة محد القيسى في إميرت يدشيران كانجرمندم كرنے كمسلتے موجود تھے۔ طاقات کے دوران صدر صوام کامینام ویا۔ امیر بحرین کے دورہ عراق کی کوئی تھی مارٹ کامطان میں بولہے۔

والعاس في حمد كردب بي كدائني شان كي تمام كوششول

بعن . _ كركث ويستايزين وكث المبيزول كم لي ماز كارخيال كى جاتى سبيزول كم لية ماز كارخيال ادر بور کو کئی کران اید دارت کردی ب چانی خال بر کرا بری تفرید کرانی ایم من شال کرایدا کا گائی اب تک کی پذیش ہے ہے۔ ویسٹ اغیر پھی اور دومری انظر علی علی

انظامه جولي النيل ممالك كرماته بمترى تعلقت كي فوالل ب ترتيب١٦١١ و٢٣٧ رفيط يي بيك كوكز لينز في ١٢٠ رفز بلاكمي فضان كمائة بي-كل كجبل كا آخرى دن -بقبس بمروبيتو كم از كم كي جائس أور د قيانوي رسيات يرعواي فنزند لااست جائر تن رجمانے کما کہ خلومت فیر صرور کی طریعات پر ہے

ا تراجلت كر ك عالى مع رويى ك بينيات اجدادى ب دوي انكاه بعري كاكمزاب كر كورت ف اس موقع رمضيط موقف القياد كرت وام كوية الردياب كرود إداثما كم مقدى درية كو فراموش نسس كرے كي-بقس ي آل ازوا تخابات

موالی اسلی کے ۱۷ سے دائد انتخابی طلقوں میں " زی ایم کے

امیدار ماری اکترت سے بیت رہے ہیں۔ ڈی ایم کے کی ماتی کیونسٹ بارٹی آف افزاور معقاول کے امیدار می مست افول ملتول کرائے تریوں پرسخت ماصل کردے جرب آل ہاؤدی دوٹول کی تھواد تین کرد زسے زائد بیان کی گئے ہے جم سیکے انتخاب دو شال مثرتي صورول ميزورام إدر اكاليند ك ماي كرشت روز بوعد الل الدام المات كالحراس (اعدا) بارقى ادرام ويش کے نوقائم شروق کاذ کے درمیان طاقت کے اظمار کی پہلی آز مائش کی حیثیت دیکینے شے اور سیاس اجرین اس کے تیجہ کوطک کے عام الله المراجع المراكب المرجم المراجع المرجم المر ر عن کی فرازی کاورجدوسیت میں۔ صوبائی اسمیلی کی مسه باششتوں ك العابات على من برارت واكد الميدوارون في حصر ليا. أيك تھالی صلت سی التحاب ایک امیدوار کے انتقال کر جانے کی وج عمل می حمی آسکا مربالی افخاب عددی ایم کاور کا محرک (آئی) پدلی فرندان حربیون خید دی بادی محد و الداری ک کیدور دری بازیش کے آئی ایم ادارو در احتراد کا تا کا کے بالدین اور کا محکم کی از آئی) عمد کا محالی کے اور استان کا محالی کے اور استان کا محالی کے اور استان کا محالی کا محالی کے اور استان کا محالی کے اور استان کا محالی کا محالی کے اور استان کا محالی کے اور استان کا محالی کا محالی کا محالی کا محالی کے اور استان کا محالی کا محالی کے استان کا محالی کا محالی کے استان کا محالی کا محالی کے استان کا محالی کا محالی کا محالی کا محالی کا محالی کے استان کی کا محالی کے استان کا محالی کی کا محالی کا محالی کی کا محالی کے اور استان کی کا محالی کا محالی کی کا محالی کا محالی کی کا محالی کا محالی کی کا محالی کا محالی کی کا محالی کا محالی کی کا محالی کا کا محالی کا دونول ۳۵ '۱۳۵ انتالی طفول عی این فریف میدوارول برد تری عاصل کردے میں دراویدا کے جائل کردید کے امیدوار ۱۳۵۵ تقالی طنوں میں سبقت حاصل کر رہے میں جبکہ جانکی کروپ کے تمام مان وزراءوی ایم کے اسے واقوں سے بیچے میں۔ مال وزیراعل باکی راسچندوں جو صوب کے ہر واس رہما انجمائی ایم می واسجندون كى يوه ير يحى اب حرف سارهانى برارودت ينج ين جبك يارني كي أيك ووسري رائما حيالينا عو اواكاره ي

سیاستدان بین مجد بزار دونول سے بچندی پیر سیال ستالد سوپ کر بچند کھیں بجہ جائی ٹیمیائی کیشٹ اورارہ کا لمبارک بیرے بیووام اورنا گالینڈ بی انتخاب کے شائی کے کتے دونوں کی کئی کی تمریم ہوگی۔ ناگالینڈ میں کا گریش (آئی) ایدنا گالینڈ موای کوتسل کے درمیان حقابلہ ہے۔

بقیی:۔ تافذانعل سيط منظيريا يتدي على شال ب- جوادك مسلسل كماز كموس رس کون کی ملی اوال پاشکاے کی اول کے۔ ئے قانون میں ایک زیم کے مطابق گھریا۔ فادسری کم از کم عر ۲۰ مال اورزياده مصناياده مقامقرر کي گنيب

مختفه اشتهارات حمل مَّا رنا مَنَّى يُرَخْفُرُ فِلْ كَانْتُ الْكُرْكُرُو بِدِيجِلُ إِنْ نرا یه ۲۰ ویا ریخالمهی . *اکوم منطقه ۵ فرن روحن*

اوريجنه يمنت مسياب ميه ٥ زنگار فوي شاميكن ن آوهی ونیا نادی داری AL-MANSOOR VIDEO

Block-4 Main Street

1- 104PC -T

CENTRE

فرنيجرا درصوون بركيرا لگانے والے ایک تجربہ کارشخص

رالطم :-نون نبرة 26/382

إى اكثرية كوائتلافي قلل الرغي ملى مين اور في ادارون كوبداءة

بی نے کے اور کا آب کام قبل کرئے گوتار مشی دول کے فور ک مال ٹی می کے دیگر شروں کا بو گا۔ انہوں نے دائے گابر کی کہ

متحد مرب ممالك عل فوف وو بخت بميانات بآك وواس فناعل

قلشا ب انہوں نے مرد کھا کہ اس کے ای ہی سھری لیمیا کا دامیا

| بلانت جاء كرف م اللهواسي ماكد عرب ممى مي شيم على ميسوني

رياست بروتري حاصل فدكر يحي إدرب معرى إدبينت عراك

تونس بن سفيدى كاسلي شروع بواقعاء ورس الماه في الل اوطام ف قاليا ب كد امريك في عظيم آزادي قسلين سد وبحث يسد

ماسر مثلاً محرمين كوفاري كرف كاسال كياب ومعتلى ك

امن داکرات علی ال او کورد مایان کردار معرف کے جانے

كامركى تراكا كالعسب امركس فيال ادع ضومى ون

فرس سرو مجی وزئے کا مطالبہ کیا ہے دا سرائیل کے بار جمالے اور کارورا فیدو کی انجام وی ہے۔ اس کے موش فی امل اور امریکہ سے وافقتن عمل اینا وختر کا تم کرنے کی اجازت دریے اور اس کا اطلبی مرکز دوبارہ کھیل دیے کہ کماہے و چھے مرال کا کھرٹس کی

المرفسية أيك قالون مظور ككاجات شكريو بذكره ياكها تما- في

الى اوك الركى كام الركستى فيال اوكمايون برطائ

ماندوا لے مقدات بد كرنے كا احتدائى كى ب امرك كى افرائل مى يى مثال ب كرنى إلى اورون ك ماق السلين كى

ييونكه بنياننيه فيهرس

اوي • آيڪ ليف طڪ بي قرم جي آسان کام ہے ا

كرى جورة اببت اذبت نك اورمشنل قام ہے۔ ١ . يكن ،

احمد فؤة أندُسُ ويَرْلُمُ يِنْذُكُولِي

كى متياركموديو : رخوش والنعة ادمىحت بخش

_ باقىدوسرےمفعد

مشرق وطلي بن شائع بونے والا بيسل الدواخبار ۱۱ دیجادی اثبا نی ۲۰۱۹ ه - بهریسسر۲۳ دیموری ۲۹ ۹ در چیعت ایترسیاتوا حمصا دلیتر

بميں حکومت ملی توخزانه خالی تھا' کوئٹہ میں بینظیر بھٹو کاخطا

افغانستان مين مداخلت شكين نلطى حقى 'گورباچوف كااعتراف

القعادي مياكل يسب مداخراف بواد افعانتان على اسيخ مك ي

مسلون من مریم بیدون الدید مسلون من می میسان داخلت کی فلغی کام تراف اندیل ساختی کید اندیل ساختی کیونت بدلی کی لیک کافرنس سے اپنے خطاب میں کید اندیل نے کما کر ملک کو تعمین اقتصادی محوان کام امار سے بجد ہم ایسی تک جدید

میون معیشت کو مخت دھیکانگے کے تک سورت ہوئی تل ی کے

وريعدد مادله كمالب المول تحريد كماك ١٩٨٨ من جايل

بانت کی جای اکر شد دی کرمیا کر او استان اور

مرلب كى فرونت ش كى سے طرى معيثت كو نا تل اللى تصان

واب موعد مدرة كماكراكر بم فوش قست بوي وتعارى

قيدت امركى مغرشة كدا كماكتان كوردامركي واكالمادون

ایف ۱۲ کی قروفت کاسطال افباری انوایس سے زادہ کو بیشت دس مکت کر تشدید در الله الله کی براس کا قرائس می سے امری

بجث كاخماره دور كرف كم لئے في اتراجات من كى تاكزير ب اربى كانقرنس سے خطاب

موعد شراب ود کار پایندی سے موحت کو ۱۵ داویگار ضامه موا

ہے۔ اور ب سوعت ما اور ایف کی اورت نے آکدہ فرددی بے۔ اور ب سوعت ما اور ایف کی اورت نے آکدہ فرددی

كلل- ١٠٠٠ جنوري (رائزاب) افغانستان يس موت فيدل

كليك بيخ كماغدة كما به كدو افغان جك اكاي كاحاس

ك مائة في كردي إلى الم يمال ت موت فيول كاوالي كا

آخری مرحلہ شروع فیس ہوا۔ میجر بنزل مریدوف نے آج بمال

منولي محافيل سے بلت بيت كرتے ہوئے مرد كما كريم جنگ

افائنان ے مطاور مقاصد حاصل کرنے بی ناکام دے بیر۔ انون نے کاکر مورت فری کیساد قادمتن پر میال کے دل

ے آئے تھے بھران کی وائی پر یہ احمال قالب کے معالیہ علیہ مطلبہ عامد مام ل میں کرسکے اخیاں نے کا کر موت فی حل ک

والی کا احری مرحلہ ایمی شروع تس بوا۔ امکان عالب ب ک

مورت و عل ۱۹ فروری کی او جی بدال آیام کرس گی- درس

الناء معلوم ہواہے کہ محاصرے میں آتے ہوئے کائل شرکی دقائی

ج کیں کا تھام افغان مرکاری فیمل کے پردکیا گیا ہے۔ دیڈو

كوششول كونتسان نس يجانها بالتوده باكتان ادريين كماته

شیرگی کم کر کے پھڑ تعاقب استیاد کرنے کے لئے کرد ہے انہوں

ے کما کسامل وزم احم راجو گاری کے اکسان اور مین ک

لويت كابينه كابفتة داراجلاس

کیمند ۲۰ د بیزی (کیا) کشت کے ایک دزیر احقمودز ا

فارد یک میان الاحرف اع کابید کولیتان کے جوان را اتم شد

مرب مكني كروار اوروسل ويهدت على كوي الليول كىبات

جيت ، كوكيا وزير دولت واستامير كاييندوا تدا الدائد

كابينه كمبغت اراجلاس كبعد جواعل حنوت وأعمدوذ برامنا

ع سدانيداندانعباحى ديرمدارت بوا كا إكدوداء فيلانى

اون سے معلقہ فراتیں کے وب کمٹی کی دامت پر تونی کے

اجلاس ش مركت ير آمادكي كالمبينان كالقماد كيا كاين ف كن

دومرے امرر رو کروز راه کی دیوٹول کی عاصت می ک۔ کایشے

ليك مقرب قانون كى منظورى يمى دى دو كاعتداد معودى عرب ك

ودميان فيرجانبداد تدان يسدوى اود كوي باشدول كالماكس

متعلق باورجس ووثول ممالك كوزرائ واظرف كرشت

_ باقىدوسرےمىفحەبر

کے کوئٹ مہم بہتوں (دیڈیں پوٹ) وزیر احتم پاکستان ہیں ہوئے کے دورے و تیجے کے اور کوئٹری اخبار اور الیس کے دورے اس منطاع کے دورے کی کا کہ اس کے اکستان کوئٹری اخبار کی کہ اس کے دورے کی کہ اس کے اکستان کوئٹری کا کہ اس کے اس کوئٹری ک

لکیند - ۲۲ د جندی (دائز) پاکتان کی قری پلی تم نے | کے پیلم بائے بمی کوئی تی ٹم کل کرنے بس کا میلبند ہوگی۔ در مصریح است

خلیجی جنگ کے دوران قید تمام ایرانی ك التروك دباور فريقين عن المام وتنيم كي بعد كميل كاجب دوباره آفاز بوالو پسلے تین مندیش باکستانی عم کے کیتان قاضی محت نے بندنی کار فریر کول کر ک اپنی تم کور تری دا دی پاچ مند بعد اسيرون كور ماكر دياجائيكا مْبُول کھا آڈی عادِف بویال نے نان کے ڈیسٹوٹ یاس پر کول کر

ہیں ہوں گے ، وزارت محنت چرتوں کے اسسکیل مث

انیول نے کما توست فیر کی کار کیل سے قائدہ عاصل کرتی ہے

لندن- ٢٧م جنوري (دائش) امرائي تلي وين كاعلان ك مطابق محومت ایران نے ایران عراق بنگ کے دوران ملک علی ایس کے اپنی کیم کی افزیر مر فیت کر دی۔ بالینز کی ہم کے منفر فیرون افزیر میں انداز کی میں کے منفر فیرون افزیر کے دریے چاد میال سے کم مرد پانے والے قام تدین کومام ساف دید کافید کیاہے کہ ان قدید اللہ میں اور است کا استان کے استان کی استان کی اور استان کی اور استا کیموائی کیارہ فرود کا کو کش آئے کی دولک سی اسامی انتقاب کی سے الم میں اور کول سے کشت دے دی۔ فورا سندسی کیا

ایٹم بم بنانے کے لئے عرب ممالک اجتاعی طور پر کوششیں کریں

ایشی جنسید بینانے کی جمزائیلی مشاوحیت کے پیش نظر ایئم بم بیانا ور معنوی سیار سے چھوڑ ناصروری ہو گیاہے ،مسمری اور پیشن

ك في اورزياده ضرورى و كياب كدواس خطرات مفت ك

ے مطالب می کیا کروہ عروں کاسمنوی سارہ ظام میں مینے کے

فہل ویہ ممالکسے تعلق کرے آگراس شیسے ٹرکی امرانکل برتک کو تھم کی جاسے انہیں سے مورد کھا کہ مرائل کی ایشی ہلسی کا

عرفات اور بنئے امریکی وزیر خارجہ میں ملا قات کیلئے عربہ

مریک نے اس اوے دہشت کر دعناصر کے اخراج کامطالبہ کر دیا اردن کے ساتھ کقیڈریشن پیائی جائے

منامد ۱۲۲ جوری (ایجنیز) حرب اخدات کے مطابق الخدامید سیانی عنور الح کے دوالے کا کہ مرقات مزادی قلعی کے دہما یام حقت اور امرکہ کے تعدیر المجدا اللہ کی تاری متورے جاری ہی تد فروی کے دومرے سخت

مناسب المهر بعون وسيس رب مبد المسلم المناسب المناسب المناسب في المناسب المناس

قانون ۲۲ر مارچے سے موٹر ہو جائے گا

معتل باس مال ١٦١ من الدي الدالعدل بوجائ ال- 3 فارتفی ایم شقل می جی شعب می کار کول کے اقامہ کی من سال

کیمنند ۲۲ بر چوری (حرب ٹائنوز دیورٹ) کیمت بھیلیم كامد سدمتلق ياقان أن مركاري كزث كصد اليوم عمر بُلِكَع بوكيا۔ چنانچہ نالير آيون ' بوستودسنے ضواب اور فاعر پر

ا ڈی ا<u>فرکے نے ۱۷۰ د</u>نسستوں پرکامیا بی حاصل کرئی ، کا شکرنس صرف تہیں نشستیں حاصل *کریسکی، جی*یا للیشا کروپ ۲۵ دنسستوں پراور جا شک*ی گرو*پ تہین نش

كنت - ٢٢ر جورى (وب النيز دور) كنت كايك إطاع كوك عام كاوك فير موم على آيتين بك

العت - المرتوى (مرسنا مرتوي) وصف يد تولى اور عدائل افرة بحروش كا يرك كريد المرتون المساح المتعادي المرتون المساح المرتون الم

بار لیمینٹ کے اجلاس سے تطاب کرت ہوئے اور مین و ہماسیف

الاسلام البناف كماكرة تكدام واكتل التي جعيادول كالإسلاة روك

كمعلب يدعظ كرفيل ليتولس كم لرباس التي المات مات كالأن يرقراد ركان كم التروب المرميا ما امرائل و کرس الما کراک الرائل و کرس طور رائل

سعيدير اعلى حفرت امير

عرب وافرلقي امور بربات جيت

کنت - ۲۲ رجوری (کیا) موالیه کے صدر مجر سعید

رے نے ان دول کیت کے دورہ پریں " آن تعربیان عل اعلی

معتبت امير سے ملاقات كى جمل دونون رہماؤں ك درميان

مر کار کیات چے اول دیوان ایری کوزیر فیایا کا ال دوران

الى صورتمال كى روشى على عرب وافراقى امورير جاول خيالات كيا

الديدانان الل صرت امرة موالد كمد كامرازي

صفائد کی خیافت گاہتمام کیادر کی انگاہ صوالیہ کے دزیر اصلاعات نے کیت کے دزیر اطلاعات فلے جائر مبارک الا احمدے طاقات

ناكا ليسنير اورميزورام مين وونوست كاكنمنسي آزح شووع جوگئ ق دلى- ١٢ر جنورى (الجنسة) بعارت كم منطل مويه مال | كالحريس بالى كو ليك علاقاتي علات دراويدا منيزه كازتم ناد كرموبالي القلت عديد المقرود والمقرودي كاندمي كاعران | (وي ايم ك) كم اتول زودست كلست كاسلون بدويين کے مشترکہ محد میں شام حتی اور جس کی قیادت سابق وزیر اطل لویت کے قومی دن کی تقریبات ملم سبتهو بل كروناعق كباتحول يم بسب مسهنشتول يرمث

> كونت ١٦٦ جورى (كونا) كونت كروزير اطلاعات يخ جاير مبارك الحدث كماب كرمك كوفي دن كى مركاري تعريبات كم فردر کسے شروع ہو کر ممیند کے افضام تک جاری دہیں گی اور ان کا آماز پرے کوے اور مرکاری عادات مربر تم امرات اور رات کو الدون برج اعال سے بوال ۔ انسول فائن فاہری کہ قوی دن کے موقد و تقریات من شری شاداد انداز من ترکت کریں محافق حدت امید افق حضرت على مهدد درم افقع كى قيادت من قوق تربات من موام كي دسي رائ م كت مذبه حسالوطي كومتكم رے گا . فتح جابر مبارک نے جو توی دن کی تقریبات کمنی کے

موويت يونين افغانستان ميس مطلوبه مقاصد حاصل نهر كرسكاء مربروف

افغانستان من كثيركى كے تنكسل كاصل ذمددارام مكسب مودت جرشل كى محافيوں سے بات چيت

امرتمر ٢٦٠ رجوي (دائو- يب) سل التاليندون [كوكم واب تعييث كم الالداكية وود عشار كالا انس عالى برافاد يا در بعدازى النس كوليل سے بحول كر فرار به امرتسرے تی مل دورایک قب امر کائل بر عمل کرے تی بعد دیماتیں کو چاکی بوظاریا- بعلی دریا اعظم سزاعدا محد می ک مكد اعداك على ستينت سكولود كيير سكوكوج وجوري مانى دىدى كى تى جى كى بعداب كك اختال يدكى بعدال ووسكمة فاللن كويالي وسنسكرواني أوعيت كليه تيراواقد قاء التقامي حلول كاختاف هاميك جرب جلسة وقوعري باست جاليا ولیس فے خیال ماہر کیا ہے کہ ان بندوس کو اتھای کاردوائی کا لهشتى ومكى وى كى سي كدو فى كى عدد كومت في المدروع من تلزيدا كياب واقبات كم حال كم از كم يوسك التاليدول من ديمان يدول عن ديمان يدودون كليد مسليدونال جرود کوچائی رفتا کر ہو گھتھا وم کیا ہے ہم اس کے جنب میں ایک بڑار معمل کوچائی رفتائیں کے سکو اتحاب مول نے ب

حملدرات کے وقت کیا اور مع دیماتیل نے عن افراد کی الشی

نے کیاہے کہ افغانستان عی اسمال تک احث رہنا سوءت ویس ک

> آخرى دسيات بن محى شركت كريس كى اسلام آباد- ۱۲ مرجوري (رائش) باكتان كيدوز العلم محرسه سنظر بمنور مرش وافقد الد كوداب مل قر كل دور على القداد كالملاصلت كي وشول رقل در آمش مى كامراب من المساور من المساور المن المنظر بمن المنظر من وادى بي المساور المنظر والمنطور كي ليك المنظر والمنطور المنظر من وادى بي المساور المنظر والمنظر والمنظر المنظر ر علن نے آج میل کیار تر علن نے جایا کہ وزیر افقی بینظیر منوناليا كيارد ع يعده فروري تك يحن عن قيام كري كل آيم نوں نے ور تصیلات میں تاہی۔ ۲۵ سال پینیم کے کمان کہ اب مب ميلے مير كى مركارى دور يوشن جاس كى يوك اكتان كارواني ووست اور قري بمسليد لك بيد وين كادور

وزير اعظم ب نظير بعثوا مكلماه جين كا سر کاری دوره کریں گی دوره اارے ۱۲ر فروری تک موگائیروزیوکی علين منظى تحى جس ك يتيع على مك على مركارى الزاجات الد

باقىدوسر<u> ئ</u>ىمقىمەير

انتمادى املاملت كامياب وواس كيد انهول فحرد كماكه عالى بھاری حکومت ختم کرنیوالوں کے عزائم نا کام بنادیئے جائیں۔

مارتشل اءعدالتوں سے سرایا نے والے برترین دہشت مردر ہاکتے مکتے میں میزانوالہ میں جلسہ سے خطاب للهود - ۱۳ در بین (مرب نانسر دارید ک) دخیب کردیر | خور پاکستان کاشتا کیابا سیم انسان نیفاق مکومت دا ادام لگایا ای لواز تریف کردی کردان کی مکومت کویک فردیس کی بجائے | کراس نے پرتری داشت کردول کودیا کیا ہے جنیس ارتزالیا ہ وای مطافی کے لئے ملی اقدالت پر مین رکمتی ب کوشت مدد ہاکتان کوانیہ ۱۶طیاروں کی فروخت اخباری افواہ ہے 'امریکی شفیر نے کہا کہ چنب مومت فتم کرنے والیں کے موائم : کام عادیے جائیں کے انسان فوام سے انتہاری کسدہ فتی انتخاب سی اسادی جسود ی اتحاد کامیدوارول کو کامیاب بنائس اکد موای حقق اور امريك البالدام نس كرے كا واك محارت تعلقات من كشيك كا عشب وال رابرت كويت من شراب بيجير بهم تفائي دئی۔ ۲۲ جندی (عرب ٹائسز دیورٹ) عادت عل | بھاب عمرائم کی خیرنے کماکد امریکہ کمی بھی طرح تعادت کی ان

باشترے گرفتار كورت - ٢٢ رجوري (كما) كورت كما اقدام ي شريان تهلك باشميل كوشراب والفاور فروضت كرفير كر فأد كرفيا كيا

سيرجلن دابرث نے كماكر السيم باكتان اور امريك سكسايل ايف بر سرور المراحة من المراج من و من و المستعمل المراجة المراجة والمراجة المراجة ودارت واطرى كيك يراس مليزس بتا إكماك ومول في معراف كراياب كه آخ وطرفي وقل كي تيت برخراب فوضت كررب یں۔ ورس کینسے ٹراب کا ۱۱ کھی محد آمک کھے۔

مقبوضه علاقول ميں احتجاجی بڑتال 'کئی کیمیوں پر کر فیو کانفاذ

مظاہرین پر فین کی فائر تک امرائیلی کامید کے اجلاس میں وزراء کی ایک دو مرے پر تحتہ جینی القديد وار وجورى (دائر) متيفرستون كارب يحتين | كوزني كرويا- المنظرة والتي في الا كار في في عن الرواع

سدن و درود درود و المستقب الم كى فى مظاهرول كاردم قام كى جائيك لى فى تر على فقار على فيا المناف كاستظر فو كارول فوج كو مظاهري وعرف كموسط

سیول میں مظاہرین اور اولیس کے در میان تصادم ءُ ورجنوں گر فہر

حكومت كے خلاف مظاہرہ ف قائم شدہ سائ اتحاد كى ايل يركيا كيا سط ۔ ۱۹ رجندی (رائش) جنونی کویا کے دارا الکومت نے تجراد کیا دینال بر <u>سطے ب</u>کر و کی لیکھ کو حشر کرنے کے

مرد كردياتين بيس كى ليد بزار كلك مك فنى سفراهل تبزل بوبلت كاحال بد أن يلس او عابيل كى بمزيل - بأقىدوسر يصنعدبر

جموع يوس عظيم إن ام كم ك فلاف عي مر علك بيت الدي لك كوزد كرب كيا مظيم إن او ولس كرد ميان الكي مظارے کی می کوشترود ۲۰ قالف کرویل کے تمارے تھیل پھل تقریاتی مجتے تک جاری رق اہم کمی کے شدید طور برزخی یا۔ والے کردیوں کی طرف سے کی کی تھی۔ وس بڑادے ذاکہ میسٹنی قرصی وی کی آج کے اس احتیاقی مطابعے کی مثل قوی کارکتان مطابع مزور اور مکورٹ متافظ معاصر براس طور شرکی میسوی قرک نے کی جی ۔ بدا تھا دیفٹ کے دوز تھیل ویا کمیاج

ييل عي عومت ك الف مظامران اور إلى ك درميان لي المو يس ساسال ك إلى فدرجون عظام ي المراد لر كما المين آ كم جلد فدين وكدوياجس كم جلب ش مظاهري

فروری سے شروع ہوجائیں کی

مريراه بي مكاكد عميني توى دان ير تصوصى العللت ذير خورالان ك

یشاور میں مشاورتی کونسل کے اجلاس میں شرکت ہے ا نکار

عبورى حكومت كالعلان قبل أزوقت بموصت انخلاء كيعد فوزيزى كاخطره كيسيك ٢٢ وجوري (وائتر- يب ا) ايران عي متيم جار

آک لینڈ کے خلاف میچ میں پاکستانی ٹیم ۸ مرر رنزیر آؤٹ ہو گئی

ميريان نيم كما تعول سات وكول ع شكت ما راسين اور سنيدن كى تاه كن باؤلتك

آك. ليد (غدى ليد) ٢٢. جورى (دائر) آك ليد | فاكتان كالمرف مرف جاديد مال وادوامد كما الك تصويم كر

افعان مجليد ادر مماوى في إكتان عن قائم ملت عامي افعان

اتحادكی طرف ے معدمت فيحل كى دالي ك بعد افغان ميرك

محومت کے قیام کامنصوب مسترد کردیا ہے۔ یاد رہے دودان ج

ا کلل ف جایا ہے کہ مرکاری فودل نے مثرتی مور فکر ہا میں اعتقد محروں کے دوران کم ویٹی یا فی جاپد بداک کرد سے ہیں

جَكَد يثاور من مجاب اد رجمان في عايا كر كلوين تكرور ك

مسلمان ممالك بإجمى تعاون كوفروغ

ديس علام اسحاق خال

ا الله فان سے آئ امران کے الله فالنوں کے درم علی شافلل

ف طا قات کی جس می دونوں مکول کے درمیان تعاون کو فروغ

ویے بر واولہ خیال کیا گیا۔ صد پاکستان نے علاقہ کے مسلمان مکول کے ورمیان تعلق کومٹھم کرنے وقوق وسیے کی ضرورت م

میں سے میں میں ہوئی ہے۔ زور دیا کہ مجھستوں میں تمام شہوں میں مقیر پیداواری دابغے گائم کا عمل ۔ انہوں نے کماکہ پاکستان عماق اور امیران کے در میان اس ایک کا عمال کی کیفنو ما کو بہاور جگ کے تعذیبے کے حمل میں کمی مجی

طعد پر مدد دینے کے لئے تاریب ایانی دریر شافیل فیج جرکر پاکستان کے درس پر سینے تھے گورشد روز دریر اعظم نے تقریمنو سے جی طاقت کی۔ ب تقریر نے تھے میں امریکی موہودگی سند

الين في محدود الدول كايك روده وي ش ياكتان كومات

وكلس عبراديا- يادش كادجت أن كالقدا أفرت مروع

یوالیر کیل کے آفاز می ی آگ لینز کے قامت باوار وی

سارنسین نے جاہ کن باؤٹگ کو کے تکا کا بائر بلت دیا۔ اپنے پھلی اور عمال دارنسین نے دولوں ایز ان کھاڑیں رمیش داج

اود شیب محر کو اکت کر دیاجکددونوں مطاریوں کے می میں اس

اور سي جور وي كاك في اس كيومها واسين كالكوال

مدر تدر كى عكد يرفكاور وومرب يراس كلين ولد كرويا- باكتال

ٱخرى بالحيو تصل مح ٨٥ مرز يركم محتم - واست إولو بار فن ميندن

انفاضتان اوردو طرفه تعلقات برجاوله خيال كيا

اسلام آباد - ۳۳ رجودی (رائش) پاکستان کے صدر قلام

فيملون كومسترد كرف كالعلان كريك جيد وري انتاء ايران كي مرکاری فیروسل دمینی نے جار جھان الد دہندائی کی طرف سے میری مومت کے مصوب کو معزد کرنے کی فیر میں جھان الد ر بناوی کے ایک بیان کے دوالے سے بتایا ہے کہ ان رہماؤں نے یاکتان میں کم فروری کو متعقد ہونے والے مشاورتی کونسل کے افتان چیار ماول کے افراد کمارد می ملت عالی اتحا کے املاس من شركت سے انظر كرد اب واضح رب كد ملت عالى تعاوف عامان كالفاكرمشاورتي أوسل عراموان والسان اوروقد ممالکسٹ میم چاپ ار بنما آئد وافقان میری مومت کا اعدان باجائے گا۔ اوران کے افقان چاپ المدال کی طرف جاری بوے والے بیان میں کما گیاہے کہ میدی محومت کی تھکیل ك بجائ ك اياحى كاذ قائم كياجا بالبينة بحب حومت ك

ے کہ اگر ایران امرک کے ساتھ سفارتی تطفات می کئیدگی دور باتىدوسرےصفحەپر

مدارت كاستعب سنبعال كيدو بانت بازيش جارزيش كان كال خاز كم ما في كروب فؤ

تایا کہ داشکتن بی در مل جرور معری کوشش کا متعداس دورے کے دوران عرقات اور تکری طاقت کرانا ہے۔ سودی

ہم كى ملك يرير فمالى بنان كالزام نسي لكاتے آئم حسب مائق دد كے خوابال بين والطن ١١٠ر حدي (رائن امري صد وارياش في كما م كرف كافرال بوات إلان امري م فالدن كدرال ك الله كوششى تزكر البول كى _ بات المول ف كرش دوز العل

وستوں میں شدت پیدا ہو گئے ہے۔ متحدہ عرب الدات کے

الاتحاد استعاياك معرف بيسر بكركوش وسطى كادوره كرف

ک و حوت دی ہے آکداس متلکر عالی اس کافرنس کے انتقاد کی راہ بدار بو سے اخبار نے قابرہ کے ذرائع کاموالدد سے بورے مرد

كرتيهوي كيد مدد بشف كماكدان كي مكومت ابتان شوى سرى لتكليس ساركسسك باغيول کے حملوں میں ۱۳ ار افراد ہلاک کیلیو - rrرجندی (دائش) مری انگاش ارکسندانیول سے بغة كروز مخلف حلول على تحدد افراد كوبلاك كر دياجن على اور ناش مران كلك احتام دوري مال ير عول كما كالله من يوره فروري كام احتام عن هد له من مدر وب

وْرائىد البي يشن كى فريدم إرنى الدر مكرون حصد قوى بارنى ك يكي مای بی شال ہیں۔ ویس نے ان حلول کے لئے موای ماز آزادی کومیرو اورم فرایا ہے واکوچ سنالی آبادی سکے فیادیت افراد بر مشمل عادرا فالت كمانكات برادر دعوى --

نوردو فوش مسيعية واموب

دستياب بي

کوئیزلینڈ کے خلاف میجیمیں هینہ: اورلوگی کی شاندار پنجری

میزمان شم کو می تیسته کیلیه ۹۰ سم روز در کار بین الیک امپنر باز کی مترین باؤنگ بر بین- ۲۲ رجوی (راش) دیب ایزیکی ایم که قاتم شام کیان ذهب اور می لوگ که کو میزایش که فاف جاردنه هم می سند و را اور شرات که امالان سا از ریسته کاستدوری ہے۔ لیک سینو قرور اور اعدود کے موال ۵ و محص لے کر ای شوات کے امکان پیدا کر دیے ہیں۔ مثل ک ما كستان كسي ازومبراي 300 فاسے کو

ہے کے تیسرے دوز منچرال مناکر اپنی نیم کی پوزیش منبوط منادی اور ان كي ي اعلات وان او ي من من المارز ال المساور ال بكا الخوس مقرم أوس بوالي واحت كودو كرت بوس بمترين عمل كامظبر كالدرواتين تفطيش ١٠٥ رنز بالنب بدان كي ودمري فرسد كاس ادرج في تجري كي وانول ف الدك اد لیکسی کی دورے کم ل کی۔ لول جم نے کہا گائٹر کرے اور واقعات خیاک بدیو بھترین کیل کا معظیم کرتے ہوئے مود دوروں ایل دوری تیج دی کم ل کی۔ آمزیل کو مثل علی جوائے کو ٹروٹ جونے الے جائے کر کوٹ ٹیمٹ کے لکے ایک بھٹے تام کے اچھے

بهوشيارربين الدان - ۱۲ مقرق (كونا) بوش وبنيات سے مقب بوكر بوسيةرى ممك مرض إندر كارائي ممكن وائل بوك ين الذاس المتلب يراجاك برطافي اخار سند على الله المالي واكثر كروا المست ما ياكد بات بايد ثبت كو كني بكل ب ك ب تحاشد ومدوات ي او تول ي جو معمول رکر او خراشی بدا ہوجاتی بی اس سے مرد موت کے خون ایک دو مرے سے آل جاتے ہیں۔ رپوٹ کے مطابق جن ہ میر مُدل کو انتخال کرم ہو تی ہے ۔ پوسیاری عسالے کما کی تھا ان کے لعب وائن می خوان کی ملا تھی بال کی تھی۔

یوس کنار کرنےوالے ایڈ ذہ

بهيرو بيثوى سر كاري تطحيريد فين يرايوزيشن اور حكومت ميں تنازعه ند بي رسوم عارى روايات كاحمد بين حومت وقيانوى رسوات يرعواى فراند الاياجائ الوزيش

زياده ترمريات وكالمربول كالسلفات أكب كاخال حددى

وكر - ١٩٥ر جوري (رائز) أنجماني شنتاه جدو يتوكن وفوك ماتو طاقات إقربات على شنتاه كومام طور رويات كا كومت كاكتاب كدخيى وسهلت قديم جاباني دوايات كاجرو الديب عاملات عدرسات يم ع كزوابر كالدير ممك لاندنك بن اوران موق براي تقريات كالمعادريات كالمعقورة ترب منعديد كي الفي عومت كاكمنت كدان عم مر کاری زوند ب جبک ای او کی کیونسٹ جماعتی جری گروب



سيل على طبرادر ودوول كرمقابر عكدودان أيك طالب على ليس والول يح التك فكرباب (دائرواز فؤو)

مرسول كاسك اور يحي كات

ا هكذامن النظل

SPORTS

Slaney sets indoor mark in 1,000m

PORTLAND, Ore., Jan 22, (Reuter): Mary Slaney, trying to put behind her a poor showing at the 1988 Seoul Olympics, set a US indoor best in the women's 1,000 metres at the US West Athletics Meeting yesterday.

Slaney, who holds all American outdoor records between 800 and 5,000 metres and the world 1,600 metre record, finished in two minutes 37.6 seconds, eclipsing the previous mark of 2:37.9 set by Joetta

Brit-Lind Peterson of Canada was second in 2:47.57 and Essie Washington of the United States came third in 2:49.10.

Smiling broadly, Slaney, 30, said she "would have been extremely disappointed if I hadn't got the American record. I came here thinking that I should be able to get the American record, absolutely, and if I did really good, the world record.

Failed

"Obviously I was a bit tired." Slaney, who is married to British former discus thrower Richard Slaney and has a twoyear old daughter, failed to win a medal in the 1,500 and 3,000 metres at Seoul. In the 1984 games at Los Angeles, she fell after tangling feet with Zola Budd in the 3,000 metres.

Roger Kingdom, winner of the 100 metres hurdles at both Seoul and Los Angeles, was upset by fellow American Arthur Blake in the 55 metres hurdles. Blake hit the finish in 7.11 seconds, twohundredths of a second ahead of Kingdom.

Rice likely to play in Super Bowl

 $\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{J}$

ليل.

.

MIAMI, Jan 22, (Reuter): Cincinnati Bengals coach Sam Wyche put his team through a light workout yesterday and said the club is as fine-tuned as possible for its battle this evening against the San Francisco 49ers in Super Bowl XXIII.

"It was everything we could ask for," said Wyche after the nearly 3-1 underdog Bengals held a 30-minute walk-through practice. "I don't know a team I have been around that has been quite as ready for a game."

Barkley's last-second shot last ique Wilkins scored 21 points and borning the state of the second shot last ique Wilkins scored 21 points and the second shot last ique Wilkins scored 21 points and the second shot last ique wilkins second shot last second shot l Despite ... Jerry Rice, the 49ers star wide with five touc receptions in two post-season games, was likely to play this evening despite soreness in his ankle which he injured last Mon-

After Friday's last 49er practice Rice said: "It feels sore, but it's not as bad as when I first hurt

49er coach Bill Walsh has said Rice would play but that he was concerned whether his ankle would hold up when he tried to turn sharply.

Gretzky second on all-time scoring list

HARTFORD, Connecticut. Jan 22, (AP): Wayne Gretzky of the Los Angeles Kings moved into second place on the all-time NHL scoring list last night, passing Marcel Dionne of the New York Rangers.

Gretzky moved past Dionne with his fourth point of the game, an assist on Luc Robitaille's goal at 14:47 of the second period. Assisted

Gretzky, playing in his 743rd NHL game, has 616 goals and an NHL-record 1.155 assists for 1,771 points. Dionne, a part-time player for the Rangers who is not with the team on its current road trip, has 1,770 points in 18

Gordie Howe is the all-time NHL leader with 1,850 points. Gretzky also assisted on Robitaille's first-period goal and Bernie Nicholls' 47th of the season at 14:01. The assist on Nicholls' goal gave him 100 points for the season, his NHLrecord 10th straight season with 100 or more points.

Former Dodgers player dies

STONY CREEK MILLS, Pennsylvania, Jan 22, (AP): Cari Furillo, a member of the Brooklyn Dodgers during their glory years, died yesterday at his home. He was 66.

Furillo, who was born and raised in eastern Pennsylvania and returned there after his baseball career, died of natural causes yesterday morning.

He played outfield on the Brooklyn team of 1955, immortalized as 'The boys of summer, that won the first World Series in the franchise's history.

Furillo's 15-year career spanned the Dodgers' glory years and the controversial move of the franchise to Los Angeles in 1957. He was a member of the 1949, 1952, 1953, 1955, 1956 and 1959

Dodgers World Series teams.

IMRAN & CO. SKITTLED FOR 48 RUNS

Auckland rout Pakistan

Jan 22, (Reuter): Pakistan were beaten by seven wickets by a powerful Auckland XI who bundled the tourists out for a record low 48 in a 45-over cricket game

Rain delayed the start of play but when it did begin young Auckland pacer Danny Morrison soon set the match alight. In the opening over he had both openers dropped in the first three balls but still managed two wick-

He had Rameez Raja caught behind off the fifth ball and then Shoaib Mohammad out first ball Bowling with pace and extracting considerable movement, he hit Mudassar Nazar a painful blow on the thigh in his second over and next ball sent the opener's off-stump cartwheeling.

It was a position from which Pakistan never recovered. From three wickets for six Morrison had them in further trouble when John Bracewell took a sharp second-slip catch off Saleem Malik to have Pakistan reeling at four for 19.

Pakistan lost their last five wickets while the score was on 48. Chief executioner was mediumpacer Martin Snedden who had

TOKYO, Jan 22, (Reuter): World champion Yang Yang of China outclassed Malaysia's Foo Kok Keong 15-2 15-10 to

win the Japan Open badminton men's singles title today. In the 37-minute final, the 25-

year-old Yang easily took the first game in 10 minutes with his

fine deceptive drop shots and Keong's mistake-ridden sma-

Powerful

tance as Keong, seeded fourth,

delivered a series of powerful

smashes to Yang's body in the

NEW YORK, Jan 22, (AP): Steve Colter scored eight of his 10

points in the fourth quarter, and

John Williams blocked Charles

Washington won its second

straight and its first in three

games against Philadelphia this

season. The Sixers have lost two

Colter made the game-win-ning jumper with 42 seconds

remaining, then drew a foul from

Barkley with 28 seconds left.

Washington was called for a 24-

second violation after gaining

possession, giving the ball back

to the Sixers, but Williams was

able to swat away Barkley's shot

from the top of the key.

Jeff Malone scored 23 points

for Washington and Bernard

King had 20. Hersey Hawkins scored 25 points for Philadelphia

In other National Basketball

Association games yesterday, Atlanta routed Charlotte 137-113; Cleveland defeated New

Jersey 115-103; Phoenix over-

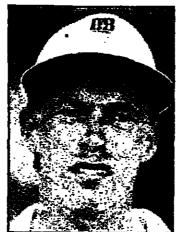
came Chicago 116-107; Mil-

and Barkley scored 20.

straight, both on the road.

second game.

Yang later faced tough resis-



Danny Morrison

retain the strike.

Yang wins Japan

Bullets outlast 76ers

the figures of four wickets for seven runs off his seven overs. The only Pakistan batsmen to look at all comfortable on a pitch which was true but seamed were Javed Miandad - the sole Pakistani to reach double figures and captain Imran Khan who

Pakistan's score was 16 runs below the previous low for any one-day match in New Zealand Auckland looked set to repeat Pakistan's performance when Richard Reid was caught by

But the lefthanded and all-

round Chinese player finally tur-

ned down Keong's challenge

with his brilliant overhead sma-

the All-England Championships

in March and the World Cham-

In the all-China women's sin-

gles final, world number one Li Lingwei took only 17 minutes to

score an effortless 11-4 11-2 vic-

tory over Huang Hua for her

Fourth Japan Open singles title.

Grand Prix circuit, said she plan-

ned to retire from competition

121-119; and Golden State slam-

med Sacramento 136-111.

Hawks 137, Hornets 113

Moses Malone and Domin-

a 133-130 loss to Denver on Dec

Larry Nance scored a season-

high 33 points and combined

with Ron Harper for 28 points in

the third quarter as Cleveland

overcame a 13-point halftime deficit. Cleveland, with the

NBA's best record at 29-7, has

Michael Jordan scored in

NBA season-high 53 points but

Phoenix overcame a 19-point

Ricky Pierce scored 21 points

and Milwaukee outscored Den-

Supersonics 121, Knicks 119

made 3-pointers in the final 90

seconds as Seattle won. New

York, which led 70-56 at half-

time, has lost the first three

games on its seven-game road

Nate McMillan and Dale Ellis

ver 41-21 in the third quarter.

Bucks 116, Nuggets 107

won four straight and 16 of 18.

Suns 116, Bulls 107

first-quarter deficit.

Cavallers 115, Nets 103

Li, 25, leader of the 1988

Yang said he would try to win

shes and tight defence play.

pionships in June.

was run out for six attempting to



Martin Snedden

Malik off Imran's first over. But former captain Jeff Crowe

settled the innings until he also was caught by Malik off the young fast bowler Aaqib Javed for 15. Further flurries in the Auck-

land camp were caused when Dipak Patel was out for one waving his bat outside the off-stump off Imran's bowling. Opener Phil Horne saw Auckland to the target of 49 without further loss.

Imran, not bowling at full pace, still finished with the fine figures of two for six off his eight

pen title

next year after competing in as

many tou: ...aments as she can

far away of time for me," Li said.

in the 1992 Summer Olympics in

Doubles

and Lee Song-Bok won the men's

doubles and Britain's pair

Gillian Clarke and Julie Mundy

The mixed doubles title went

to another South Korean pair

Park Joo-Bong and Chung

South Korea's Park Joo-Bong

"Barœlona Olympics is too

Badminton is an official event

this year

the women's.

Myung-Hee.

Zimbabwe to

in Dunhill Cup

represent Africa

HARARE, Zimbabwe, Jan 22,

(AP): Zimbabwe will represent

Africa at the Dunbill Cup golf

championship for the third

straight year after capturing the

The tournament is played each

The Zimbabweans won the

1989 Africa zone qualifying

event at the Chapman course in

the Zimbabwe capital of Harare

with something to spare over six

other golfing nations from the

Best

ing Tim Price, Morgan Shumba

and Anthony Edwards, had 36-

hole scores of 151, 150 and 150

respectively, yielding them a best

Next best were Egypt and Nigeria with 307 apiece and Tan-

The Chapman course played after intermittent rain, and the

The Zimbabweans were able

to make full use of home advan-

greens were difficult to read.

two players' score of 300.

zania with 309.

The Zimbabwe team, compris-

continent

October at St Andrew's.

Africa zone title here today

crumb for the day.

Scoreboard PAKISTAN (all out in the 27th

over): Madassar Nazar b Morrison ... Rameez Raja c Smith b Morrison ... 4 Shoaib Mohammad c Bracewell b Morrison0

Javed Miandad c Smith b Watson. 16

Saleem Malik c Bracewell b Morr-

Extras (1h, 1ab, 5w). Total for 10 wickets ... Fall of wickets 1-5, 2-5, 3-6, 4-19, 5-36, 6-48, 7-48, 8-48, 9-48, 10-48, Bowling: Morrison 7-2-18-4 (3w), Gillespie 6-2-9-0 (1ab, 1w), Watson 7-2-13-1 (1w), Snedden 7-2-7-4, AUCKLAND Invitation XI (after 19 annual)

18 overs): John Reid e Mahik b Imran Malik b Aaqi

Jeff Crowe c Malik b Asqib..... Dipak Patel c Yousuf b Imran... Phil Horne not out Martin Pringle not out Extras (2lb, 3ab, 2w)...

Calcavecchia fights back to take lead

SCOTTSDALE, Arizona, Jan 22, (Reuter): American Mark Calcavecchia shot six-under-par golf over the last six holes yesterday to grab a three-shot lead entering the final round of the \$700,000 Phoenix Open.

Calcavecchia, who trailed by three shots after a bogey at the 12th hole, turned in a six-underpar 65 on the day to lead with a three-day total of 14-under-par

He holds the margin over Americans Mark McCumber and Gary Hallberg, each of whom finished at 11-under-par

"Last week I went into the final round thinking I was going to win," said Calcavecchia of his fourth place finish at the Bob Hope tournament. "I learned something from that. I'm going to go out tomorrow and just try riowia." ' -- -- 'c.

Calcavecchia's finish was highlighted by an eagle three on the par-five 15th hole when he drilled a five-iron to within six feet of the hole and sank the putt. He also drove the 332-yard 17th hole and two-putted for birdie from 100 feet.

McCumber, co-leader with fellow-American Bill Glasson after Friday's round, led throughout the early going after making birdies on three of his first four holes, but fell behind Calcavecchia after his streak and ended the day with a two-under раг 69.

Hallberg, who played sparingly in 1988, had a five-under par 66 yesterday to move into contention. He credited his performance to a new attitude.

"I feel like a rookie," said Hallberg. "I was starting to feel burned out and I took it easy in 1988 so that wouldn't happen. I'm starting fresh this year and I feel

Haynes and Logie hit **Queensland for tons**

BRISBANE, Australia, Jan 22, (Reuter): Acting captain Desmond Haynes and Gus Logie both hit centuries today as West Indies took the opportunity for some batting practice on the third day of their four-day cricket match against Queens-

Haynes scored 102 and Logie was left unbeaten on 110 in a West Indies second innings total of 332. Queensland, chasing 409 for victory, were six for no wicket at the close.

Haynes, captaining West Indies for the first time, shrugged off his first innings duck with a disciplined innings lasting three and a quarter hours. It was his second first class century of the tour and his fourth overall.

He hit 11 boundaries and one soaring six off fast bowler Craig McDermott which landed in the stands. McDermott went on to concede 65 runs from his 15 overs, which included 10 noballs, and he had only one wicket to show for his efforts.

Logie followed up his first innings 67 with another fine innings, his second century of the

There was a glimmer of hope for the hard-pressed Australian selectors, who are trying to find a team capable of matching West Indies in the fourth Test in Sydney starting on Thursday, in the form of veteran leg spinner.

Hohns took five for 71, including the wickets of Haynes and Carl Hooper (21), and with the Sydney Cricket Ground pitch favouring spinners his perfor-mance may be enough to earn him national selection for the first time at the age of 35.

Scoreboard

WEST INDIES first innings 316 (R. Harper 82, G. Logie 67, W. Ben-

jamin 50)
QUEENSLAND first innings 240
(T. Barsby 67, C. Hooper five for 33)
WEST INDIES second innings D. Haynes e Barsby b Hohns 102 J. Dujon e Cantrell b Rackemann 22

K. Arthurton run out ... Hooper b Hohns

I. Bishop c Tazelaar b Hohns 2 C. Walsh st Healy b Hohns 12 P. Patterson b Tazalaar

Extras (b-4 lb-5 ab-19)

Total . Fall of wickets: 1-51 2-63 3-118 4-205 5-219 6-247 7-278 8-293 9-323. Bowling: McDermott 15-0-65-1 (10 nb), Tazelaar 17.3-3-59-1 (7 nb), Rackemann 16-4-57-2 (2 nb), Hohns 35-10-71-5, Cantrell 15-1-71-0.

OUEENSLAND second insings: Barsby not out J. Walker pot out Extras (lb-4) Total (for no wicket) ...

Coggi defeats Brazier lo relain wda crown

VASTO, Italy, Jan 22, (Reuter): Juan Martin Coggi of Argentina hung on to his World Boxing Association junior-welterweight title yesterday after being pushed to the limit by American Harold

Coggi was awarded a unanimous points victory over the challenger after meeting far more resistance than he had expected in their 12-round bout.

The three judges scored the bout 116-113, 119-111 and 118-114 in 27-year-old Coggi's favour. But afterwards the Argentine said: "It was the hardest match of my life."

For much of the bout Brazier was forced to defend himself against Coggi's stinging punches but looked unperturbed when he was floored by a left hook in round 10.

In the early rounds Coggi flung his energy into several flurries of punches, few of which hit home with the ferocity that have helped him to many victories in the past.

Brazier let his opponent tire before launching an attack of his own in the fourth round, surprising Coggi with a couple of swift right hooks and cutting his left cheek.

Coggi, whose grandfather came from near Vasto, had the crowd roaring for him with every connecting punch, but he grew tired and was unable to muster a blow capable of ending the bout inside the distance.

Watched Patrizio Oliva, the Italian whom Coggi beat in July 1987 to claim the title, watched the match from his former rival's corner.

The father of Argentine soccer star Diego Maradona was also in

As far as the course goes, nor-

Hameed got two for 19.

Mohammed Ali 13.

SYDNEY, Jan 22, (Reuter): An

Captured

Tasmania were earlier dismissed for 237, a first innings deficit of 36, with captain Dirk Wellham unbeaten on 90. Spinner Peter Capes took five for 95 off 27.4 overs and Test paceman Terry Aiderman captured four

At the Melbourne Cricket Ground New South Wales were four for one in their second innings, chasing 392 to beat Vic-

innings at 304 for nine 40 minutes before the close. Jamie Siddons was the top scorer with 81.

SCE brush aside Dash XI

SALMIYA Combined Eleven (SCE) crushed Dash XI by six wickets in a friendly match at the KUNA ground on Friday.

toss and batting first, were all out for 125 in 25 overs. Saleem was the most successful bowler with four for 23 while Phillips and Hanif took two wickets each.

innings through Saleem and Akhter. They lost both the openers quickly but Najeeb took charge of the game and took his team to victory with a solid innings of 41 runs.

Weidler became the fourth West German driver to enter the 1989 Formula One motor racing World Championship yesterday when he joined his home-based motor racing team Rial.

waukee stopped Denver 116-107; Seattle edged New York Overseas entrants impressed with standard of Dubai race

By Gail Seery

THE Dubai Powerboat Race, which eventually took place on Friday had been cancelled a staggering four times due to weather and sea conditions. The race was originally intended as a local build up to the main event of the year, which is scheduled for March 10.

However, five Kuwaiti drivers, and a bewildering assortment of American and Australian drivers and throttlemen. who changed from race to race, also came to contest the rich spoils -- around KD100,000 was shared between the top fifteen in each group.
Some local competitors were

dismayed at the policy adopted by a few of Dubai's wealthier citizens of buying the best boats, and then bringing a professional from outside, to make sure that the boat got results. This time it paid off, and the top three boats and others were run in this way. Tactics

This was to an extent helped by the mild sea conditions - they had adopted the same tactics in former years, but the heavy seas of the last race had seen the standard boats coming home before the modifieds. On the positive side however, this tactic has meant that the standard of racing is very high.

It is perhaps one of the most warming factors of Mohammed Karam's fourth place in his UASC sponsored Tigercat, that his was the only non professional

team to make it through to the top placings, and the local con-tenders finished further behind. In the early days of Kuwait powerboat racing, Kuwait con-tenders were dismissed as novices, and the visiting Dubians tended to worry more about transporting their prizes back to Kuwait than about racing.

All five Kuwait racers have invested a great deal of time, money and commitment to race in Dubai - and will shortly repeat the exercise in Jordan. They are trying very hard to build up the sport here, but are showing a commitment and ability which should prove hard to match in the future.

Sadly however, Kuwait offshore powerboat racing cannot match the sums of money lavished on the race in Dubai, and lacks the government backing which could ensure its success. Racers have complained that the television, which will happily show footage of far off events with no direct interest to Kuwaitis refuse to televise local

Karam and Sayafe had a trouble free run on Friday, but had to replace an engine block in the rather long lead up to the race. Others amongst the Kuwaitis were not so fortunate, particularly Ahmed Al Ansari and Khalifa Al Qatami, both of whom had changed their engines only a week before the race. Their frustration after the race was understandable. Qatami and Badr had however managed to finish within the honours, but



Alan Winger

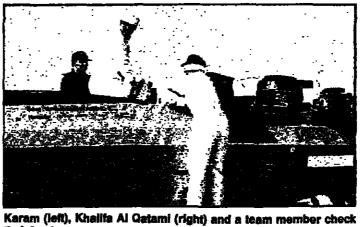
tion. Their Perrier boat has experienced many setbacks during races, but it is to Qatami's credit that he keeps going and doesn't give up.
"We'd been driving two laps
on full rpm. On the last lap I said

our alarm system was on,"

their boat. had been looking for a high posi-

to him - either the boat or the race — because there were three or four boats around us. The engines were over-heating and explained Abdullah Al Badr. The rpm started to go low, and then the engines overheated. So we had to reduce the speed," confirmed Oatami.

Al Badr was particularly upset that the team had known that there was something wrong with the engines the night before the race and had appealed to fellow competitor Abdulla Al Sha'alli for help, but had not received any co-operation. He added that the



calm sea conditions took all the talent out of the race, and stressed that the results were based on engine power alone. Mishal Al Jarallah had the

worst luck of all, losing his beautiful Ment Cougar 27 in a road accident, and his fellow Cougar driver, Khaled Al Khaled found that the engines of his Tilda Rice boat had failed at the start. In general, the other overseas

entrants were impressed with the standard of the Dubai race. American Alan Winger said, "I've been here almost two weeks now. They cancelled out last week's race and we had to stay. We're the third pair of Americans to come over to race. Kirk and myself came over two weeks ago and we were going to have to go back if they didn't hold it this weekend, so it was fortunate for us that the weather

was good. The boat belongs to Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa Al Maktoum." "We had no problems, we just

moved up steadily. We sorted everything out in the first lap. Howard was driving and I was throttling, and once we got some clear water we just started picking off one boat after the other and moved up into third, but there were two larger boats in front of us and they were handling the water much better than we were. The art is to keep your eye on the throttle — you'd be wide open most of the time, but you'd pop up enough that he has to back out of it a little. The race was excellent, great, the way they got everything going there at the start - it turned out real well."

"In the United States our races are usually about 130 or 140 miles, whereas this was around 70 miles, so its a little bit shorter.

maily we run one pretty much as we had here — a triangle which we cover three or four times." On being asked if he would like to come back, he responded with a very firm, "I'd love to." Major Harab, the organiser of

the boat race told the Arab Times that he was pleased with the standard of the event, which took place with a slickness that most local events would envy. "The decision to cancel the races was a tough one, but the sea was not with us. This time the weather has been beautiful, proving we were right to wait." Waves had been only between two to four feet, conditions which had favoured the lighter and faster boats.

Helpers

"150 people worked to make this race a success. We have an organising committee of four people, and we share the responsibility between us. Our helpers come primarily from the military; we could not put on a race of this calibre without the government's support."

Major Harab declined to estimate how many hours he had put into organising the race; "a lot of hours," he smiled. "The March race will be bigger than this, and we have learned many lessons, and will be trying to make the organisation of the next race completely professional."

Major Harab and his helpers should certainly be congratulated on an expertly run

LANKA LIONS skipper Perusinghe hit an unbeaten 56 to

helps Lions blast CCK

LOCAL CRICKET

Perusinghe

steer his team to a five-wicket victory over CCK in a Gulf Cricket League match at the EPI grounds on Friday. CCK won the toss and opted

through Faisal and Sahir who put on 60 runs in only nine overs before the former was bowled by Nihal for 32. Sahir continued to bat well

to bat, opening their innings

until Dhammika had him caught off a slower ball for 31. After the fall of this wicket, the Lions' spinbowlers ran through the CCK batting.
Dhammika took three wickets

for 20 while Upul got three for 14 as CCK were all out for 124 in 27 overs. Nadeem tried to get on top of the bowling but he was run out

Steadled The other wicket-takers for Lions were Chula, Nihal and

Alwis with one scalp each. Lions, requiring just over four runs per over for victory, lost their first three wickets for only 27 runs. Perusinghe and Namal steadied the innings with a stand of 36 before the latter was out for

Chula and Perusinghe then put on 43 runs before the former was out for 18. Perusinghe hit five fours in his unbeaten 56 to take his team to victory.

For CCK, Zaheer took two for 22 while Raees and Fawaz got one wicket each.

New Pak beat Golden Star and Brothers

NEW PAK Cricket Club beat Golden Star and Young Brothers at the Blue Tower ground on Friday.

In the morning match, New Pak scored a four-wicket victory over Golden Star. New Pak bowler Sakhawat took three wickets for only 19 runs as Golden Star lost all their wickets for 144 in the 25 allotted overs.

In reply, New Pak lost some quick wickets but Mohammed Ali hit 45 and Sakhawat scored 32 to guide their team to victory. Sakhawat was named Man of the

Match. First In the second match, New Pak scored 142 while batting first Hameed was the top scorer with 62 while Sakhawat hit 37 and

Young Brothers did have things their way when they batted and the whole team was out for 122. Sakhawat took three wickets for 25 runs while

Andrews puts W. Australia in command

aggressive unbeaten century by Wayne Andrews gave Western Australia the initiative on the third day of their four-day Shef-field Shield cricket match against

Tasmania in Perth today.

Andrews cracked 107 not out and wicketkeeper Tim Zoehrer hit an unbeaten 71 in Western Australia's second innings 260 for five at the close,

Victoria declared their second

Dash XI, after winning the

In reply, SCE opened their

Phillips scored 17 while Sadakat hit 19.

W.German driver BONN, Jan 22 (Reuter): Volker

SPORTS BRIEFS

Norwich win

LONDON, Jan 22. (Reuter): Norwich beat Millwall 3-2 (halftime 2-2) in an English League First Division soccer match today. Scorers: Millwall — Tony

Cascarino (11th minute), Jimmy Carter (43rd) Norwich — Ian Butterworth (2nd), Mark Bowen (8th), Fleck (90th).

Japanese lose

NICOSIA, Jan 22, (Reuter): An Iranian provincial soccer side inflicted the only defeat of Japan's three-match tour on the visitors today, beating them 3-1. Cup qualifier

LUSAKA, Jan 22, (Reuter): Zambia beat Zaire 4-2 (halftime 2-1) in a World Cup Africa Group D qualifying soccer match today.

Mike Tyson

LONDON, Jan 22, (AP): Heavyweight boxing champion Mike Tyson said today he does "not really" want to get back together with his estranged wife Robin Givens. "I ... don't want to talk about that situation," Tyson told interviewer David Frost on Britain's commercial TV-AM channel

Tunisia triumph

TUNIS, Jan 22, (Reuter): Tunisia beat Morocco 2-1 (half time 2-1) today in a World Cup qualifying soccer match in African Group D.

Qualifying match

HARARE, Jan 22, (Reuter): Zimbabwe and Ivory Coast drew 0-0 in a World Cup Africa Group A qualifying soccer match today.

Stanley Wilson

MIAMI, Jan 22, (AP): Cincinnati Bengals running back Stanley Wilson was declared ineligible for today's Super Bowl because of alleged drug use, the National Football League announced just hours before the game.

Youth team

TOKYO, Jan 22, (AP): The Celtic youth soccer team from Glasgow, Scotland, beat the Japan national youth team 3-1 today and wound up unbeaten in a four-game goodwill series in Japan.

Cup slalom

WENGEN, Switzerland, Jan 22, (AP): Austria's Rudolf Nierlich edged Italian star Alberto Tomba to win a World Cup Sialom today and Luxembourg's Marc Girardelli virtually clinched the overall title.

Cycling tour

MILAN, Italy, Jan 22, (AP): Organizers yesterday unveiled the 72nd edition of the Italian Road Cycling tour — a 22-stage marathon which will start from the Sicilian resort of Taormina on May 21.

NHL games

NEW YORK, Jan 22. (Reuter): Results of games played in the National Hockey League (NHL) yesterday: New York Hartford Los Augeles Quebec Pausburgh New York Philadelph

Italian soccer

ROME, Jan 22, (Reuter): Results of Itahan First Division soccer matches Veroga Pescara Lazio Atalanta Fiorentina Cesena AC Milan Napoli

CASH AND EDBERG OVERCOME OPPONENTS

India brush aside Kenya for third place

the net.

McEnroe joins Lendl in last 16

tralia's Nicole Provis while

Gabriela Sabatini stumbled

before beating Raffaella Reggi of

Reggi, smiling broadly despite

her predicament, came back

bravely from her first set whit-

ewash to break the third seed's

serve in the opening game of the

Sabatini regained control

Pakistan — Qazi Mohib

Netherlands - Eric

India beat Kenya 4-0 (2-0)

India - Sujit Kumar (5th,

Poland beat Malaysia 4-3

Poland - Hensler Leszek

(11th), Krzysztof Michaelak

(22nd), Piotr Zoltowski

(61st), Pawel Bogugki (08in) Malaysia — S. Sivabalan

(8th, 34th), Nor Sai Ful (41st)

37th), Jude Felix (28th, 67th)

Playoff for fifth place:

Playoff for third place:

(38th minute), Arif Bhopali

Italy 6-04-66-1.

Pakistan beat Netherlands for title

(43rd).

Parvleliet (68th)

Scorers:

Scorers:

(Reuter): American John McEnroe continued his single-minded climb back to the top of men's tennis by brushing past West Germany's Patrick Kuehnen into the last 16 at the Australian

Open today.

McEnroe, seeded seventh,
won 6-2 7-5 6-2 in a disciplined performance that contained no hint of the tantrums which marred his second-round match against Australia's Brod Dyke.

"That's the best I've felt I've concentrated in quite a while," said McEnroe after a thirdround match sprinkled with touches of genius from the left-han-

"If I can keep that level of concentration then I feel I'll be in great shape." McEnroe now meets 10th seed Aaron Krickstein who disposed of Niclas Kroon of Sweden 6-47-56-4.

Number two seed Ivan Lendl gunned down 17-year-old Swede Niklas Kulti in straight sets while fourth seed Stefan Edberg dished out similar treatment to American Johan Kriek.

Australian Pat Cash, Open finalist for the past two years and Edberg's next opponent, expended minimum effort to maximum effect in disposing of Britain's Jeremy Bates 7-6 6-2 6-

Cash hit trouble only once, handing Bates two set points in the tiebreak at 6-4. Bates, ranked 179, blew his chance by serving a double fault.

LUCKNOW, India, Jan 22,

(Reuter): Pakistan retained

the Indira Gandhi Gold Cup

today when they beat the

Netherlands 2-1 in a hockey

final interrupted by a dispute

between the Pakistani man-

rushed on to the field early in

the second half after one of his

players had been hit on the

Restored

Dutch players who began

pushing him and the game

was held for three minutes

before the umpires restored

Neither side managed to

Islah's incursion upset the

head by a Dutch stick.

Manager Islahuddin

ager and the Dutch players.

Sabatini gets ready to hit a backhand shot. (Reuter wirephoto) Cash pulled level at 6-6 and from then on made sure his opponent was never in with a prayer.

'Once I got my eye in I thought I played pretty well but the wind was swirling around all over the place," Cash said.

World number one Steffi Graf reached the quarterfinals of the women's draw after a tougherthan-expected tussle with Aus-

minutes after the break Pakis-

tan took the lead when skip-

per Qazi Mohib converted a

penalty corner with a direct

Five minutes later, sub-

stitute Arif Bhopali put them

two ahead when he cracked a

pass from Tahir Zaman into

The Netherlands, winners

of the first Gold Cup two

years ago, rallied and Eric

Parvieliet scored off a penalty

corner but his effort came too

India finished third by cru-

Results

Pakistan beat Netherlands

shing Kenya 4-0.

2-1 (half time 0-0)

whipped topspin forehand which Reggi found increasingly difficult to counter.

Provis, the number 16 seed, broke Graf's serve twice in the first set which she eventually lost 6-4, before being blown away 6-0 in the second as the West Ger-

man opened up the throttle. Graf, who had lost only four games before today's match, now meets compatriot Claudia Kohde-Kilsch.

"I played really well in the first but I don't know what happened in the second. I suppose my concentration went a bit," Provis

"I should never have let her get to four-all," Graf said later. was not working enough against the wind. I was hitting too short and letting her do things."

Lendl had as many problems with the cold, flukey wind as his opponent but pronounced himself satisfied with his progress so

"Don't worry about me," he said. "It is hard to tell at this stage but I'm fairly happy with my form. The question is whether I can maintain and even raise the level of my play and have a bit of luck as well.

"It doesn't matter how good you are, you need luck. Of course you create your own luck but you still need a little help." Lendl now plays Israel's Amos Mansdorf who eased past American Brett Garnett in straight scts.

Edberg was also in a relaxed

frame of mind after his first appearance on the centre court. I am a lot happier today than after my last two matches.

"Even though I won Wimbledon, I had a bit of disappointing year last year but I have come into 1989 with a fresh mind and hopefully I can perform better than I have been.

Edberg was far from impressive, however, in a match riddled with service breaks and rejoicing in few worthwhile rallies.

Kriek, like Edberg a two-time champion here, won four games in a row in the first set to go 4-2 up before the Swede, who looked half-asleep throughout, finally started to move easily around the

Spurred

Edberg recovered to take the first set 7-5 and did just enough to stay ahead of the American for the rest of the match, winning 7-5

Magnus Gustafsson, spurred on by vocal Swedish supporters, came back from two sets and 4-2 down to beat Australian Darren

"The supporters really pushed me through otherwise I don't think I would have made it," Gustafsson said after his 6-7 0-6

7-56-26-4 win.
An angry Cahill was less impressed with the 50 Swedish

fans on court two. "They are a bunch of idiots in my opinion. they behave like a football crowd. I served a double fault and they started chanting."

Aoki triumphs in Australia

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 22, (AP): Japan's Isao Aoki scored a one-stroke win today in the \$525,000 Coca-Cola Classic tournament to become the first Japanese golfer to win a major tournament in Australia.

Aoki, 46, of Tokyo, finished at nine under par 279 with a final round of one under par 71 to hold off a pack of challengers and capture the first prize of \$94,000. Aoki's four rounds were 69-73-

Australian Rodger Davis missed a 12-foot birdie putt on the final hole to force a playoff. Davis finished with a final

round of one under par 71, one stroke behind Aoki on eight under par 280. In all, four players tied for

Davis, Japan's Tommy Nakajima and Australians Peter Fowler and Peter O'Malley.

ICC decide to go ahead with meeting LONDON, Jan 22, (Reuter):

World cricket chiefs are determined to press ahead with the Lord's meeting on players' links with South Africa tomorrow and Tuesday despite a legal bid to halt it.

Moves aimed at outlawing a decision by the International Cricket Conference (ICC) on proposals which would ban players who in future have sporting links with South Africa were set in motion at the weekend by the Freedom Association and may be stepped up tomorrow in the high court.

Summons

The Freedom Association's chairman, Norris McWhirter. was granted a summons by a magistrate, alleging blackmail by ICC secretary John Stephenson. In simple terms, the ICC is being accused of restraint of

But after lengthy talks in London today between the ICC and their advisers, it was decided to

go ahead with the meeting.
The ICC solicitors said in a statement: "We have advised the chairman of the International Cricket Conference that there is no legal impediment to the conference proceeding tomorrow as

"We have nothing further to say at present because of the service yesterday on Col John Stephenson, secretary to the ICC, of a summons alleging

blackmail." Tomorrow's meeting had been expected to impose a four-year Test suspension on any individual who plays or coaches in South Africa after April 1.

The ICC appears to have been advised that the odds are against the high court granting an

injunction tomorrow. Conservative Member of Parliament John Carlisle, chairman of the all-party Commons Sports Committee, said: "In view of the criminal proceedings now hanging over the ICC meeting, I would urge them to postpone any decision until at least their July meeting and hopefully abandon

either England or South African players playing cricket in their respective countries." An injunction, if granted, would prevent any vote. At least two county cricketers are understood to be willing to put their names to a civil action claiming restraint of trade, interference

any thoughts of passing any resolutions which would affect

with contract and intimidation.

BARCELONA, Spain, Jan 22, (Reuter): PSV Eindhoven's Ronald Koeman signed a four-year contract with Spanish side Barcelona today in one of the most expensive transfer deals in soccer history.

Spanish newspapers reported Barcelona were paying a total of \$10 million for the libero — six million to PSV and \$1 million a year to Koeman, who joins his new club in July. Previous

Barcelona officials declined tocomment on the amount being paid for the 25-year-old Dutch international, one of the game's

outstanding players.

Previous big money deals include the \$8.5 million transfer of Dutchman Ruud Gullit from PSV to AC Milan last year, and Argentine Diego Maradona's \$7.5 million move from Bar-

celona to Napoli in 1984. At a news conference Bar-celona's Dutch coach Johan Cruyff would not comment on

the fee. "It's a private contract and it's e people involved. Our philosophy is a system of bon-uses which players get if the side wins, and Koeman will be treated the same as everyone else, Cruyff said.

Cruyff, a star player with the Catalan side in the mid-1970s, added: "We have a good base and we want to get better.

Koeman, capped 29 times, was key part of the Netherlands' European championship win last year. He is a creative player who can also score goals. He said: "I like the atmosphere

in the stadium in Barcelona. It's always full of people — there's a lot of interest. And of course I knew Barcelona's tradition and history. The whole world knows

Barcelona spent last season in the doldrums, finishing sixth in the League, but Cruyff's influence and a string of signings have taken them to second place, two points behind Real Madrid.

Real had been reported to be interested in signing Koeman, but last week club president Ramon Mendoza said they had put their financial priorities on refurbishing their stadium:

Barcelona president Jose Luf Nunez said there was no bargair ing for Koeman. "We made ar offer and we said take it or leave it," Nunez said.

score in the first half but three **British Ski Federation** drops Eddie

LONDON, Jan 22, (Reuter): Eddie "The Eagle" Edwards has been dropped from next month's World Ski Jumping Championships because the British Ski Federation thinks he is jumping

the United States recovering from injury, said he would be complaining.

Minimum

But John Leaning, Nordic director of the federation, said today: "We set Eddie a minimum standard to achieve for entering the world championships. He had to jump within 25 per cent of an international competitionwinning jump. He hasn't done

worse than ever. Edwards, who is currently in

Two injured on first timed stage of Monte Carlo rally

MONTE CARLO, Jan 22, (Reuter): Two spectators were injured when Italian driver Alessandro Fiorio's Lancia lest the road on the first timed stage of the Monte Carlo rally today. organisers said.

The timed stage at St Bonnet-Le-Froid in the Massif Central was cancelled to allow ambulances to take the two spectators to hospital. One was suffering from a broken leg and the other from had bruising.
Fiorio was able to continue but only 21 of the 166 cars taking

part were classified in the stage

won by Juha Kankkunen of Fin-

land in a Toyota. World cham-

pion Massimo Biasion of Italy

was second in his Lancia, just six seconds behind. Lustre

The cars which could not finish should, under rally rules, be credited with the worst time achieved before the accident. This would put them more than two minutes behind the Finn. Six world rally champions are taking part in this year's race which has been given added lustre because it does not clash with the Paris-Dakar race. Top drivers have been tempted to the desert race in the past because of

high prize money.
The 1989 Paris-Dakar winner Ari Vatanen of Finland has

next year to have a chance of winning, but I'm just pleased to be here and rediscover the electric atmosphere that I missed in the Paris-Dakar," Vatanen said before leaving the tiny

Integrales will be racing this year. with the biggest challenge coming from 31 Peugeot 205 GTi's.

swapped his Peugeot 405 for a Mitsubishi and acknowledged yesterday he had little chance of winning. "The car is too heavy and too long. I think I'll have to wait until

Mediterranean principality. About 45 Lancia Delta

Finn Juha Kankkunen and Swede Bjorn Waldegaard are heading Toyota's challenge in



Qazi Mohib



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

arab@times

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Af Jarailah

Editorial Offices Airport Boad, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telexi 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

(Alimoit charges exists to

